

INDEX

A

Aaron, Amanda 265; Aura Lee (Shorter) 265; Bessie Julia 265; Bruce James 126, 265, 266; Charles C. 265; Charlotte (Clauze) 265; Cora Sue 126; Daniel Witcher 265; Edward James 265; Ellen (Crocker) 265; Elsie Elizabeth 126, 266; Ezra Wade 265; Fannie (Haley) 265; Flora 265; George 265; George Lester 265; George Washington (born 1828) 265; Hattie (Hicks) 265; Henry Clay (born 1890) 265; Ida (Aron) 265; J. D. 61, 340; Jake C. 371; John D. 61; John James 265; Julina (Witcher) 265; L.D. (Gardner) 265; Letcher 265; Mae 91; Mary "Mae" 265; Mary Henrietta (Wells) 126; Nancy (Eggleston) Mabe 265; Nannie 265; R. Stanley 292; Ressie Ann (Hundley) 265; Susie Clay (Marlow) 265; Susie Clay (Marlowe) 126, 266; Thomas 265; Volney Beauregard 126; William J. 265
 Abbott, George 152; Watt 152
 Abbott, R. E. 349; R.E.L. 343
 Abell, George 343
 Abington, John 345; William M 102
 Acker, E. G. 371
 Adam, Ernest 193
 Adams, Agnes 130; Aizie Frances 158, 212; Alzie 157, 158, 261, 315; Alzie Frances 157, 158; Annie Lucille 130; Barney Lee 130; Cecil Robert 130; Clara Ellen 130; Claris Gail 258; Cody James 285, 326; Donna Kim 130; Edd 130; Elisha 293; Ellery 371; Elva Adkins 73; Flora Jones 95; George 130; George Buren 130; George Turner 130; George W. 95; Gerald Robert 130; Harry 130; Hozy 130; Hudell 130; J. L. 39; Jacob 293; James Loy 130; Jane 92; John 130; John F. (Rev.) 344; Joseph P., Jr. 292; Katherine Alice 153; Lela C. 13, 15; Lela Caldwell iv; Lela viii; Lena Evans 130; Lester 130; Lewis Brodie 158; Marshall 130; May 130; Melinda 285, 326; Mrs. J. K. 372; Nanie Lou 130; Noel McKinley 130; Oscar, Rev. 343; Pat Joyce 67; Percy 51; Preston 304; Richard Lester 130; Ricky 153; Sandra 67, 153; Sarah Chaney 365; Thomas 200; Uncle Dan 153; William 293
 Adcock, William 293
 Adkins, Betty Beulah 315; Bill 73; Charlie Glenwood "Pete" 146; Dave 73; Elva 130; Emily 142; Ev 17; Grover Cleveland 218; Herbert Otis 130; Hub 73; Hugh Simmons 307; James Adams 307; Jeff 179; John 73; John F. 302; John Francis 307; Lucy 74; Mallory 155; Margaret 235; Mary Lesley 218; Nannie Wood 73; Ralph McCray 307; Ruth 73; Sally 120; Sally Eggleston 130; Sam 73, 272; Sarah 121; Shelburn Adams 307; Susan 73, 130; Thomas Everett "Ev" 73; Thomas Everett 130; Thomas Glenwood 146; Thomas Samuel 146, 307; Truman 73, 130; Wanda Sue 146; Wendell 73; Wildon H. "Judge" 273
 Adkinson, David 293
 Agee, Agatha Roberson 240; Annie C. 349; Betty Mae Feeny 278; Billy Joe 278; Brittany Price 278; Charles L. 293; Corey Rudolph 278; Donald Rudolph 278; Grover Cleveland 278; Jane 300; Joshua 293; Joshua Michael 278; Mary 310; Nancy Carter 278; Oswald Rudolph 278; Sheryl Newman 278; Tammy Lea 278; Taylor Nicole 278; Toby Gage 278
 Agnew, Charlotte 145; Samuel W., Sr. 145
 Aiston, Joshua 154, 155
 Akers, 40; Beulah Mae 251; Blandean Parcell 131; Eugene 370; Eugene Washington 131; George W. 145; James 293; James King 145, 251; John 293; Lillian Elizabeth 270, 273; Lucy 115; Mary Lou 145; Pam 131; Simon Peter 293; William 293
 Akins, J.C. 370; Thomas, Capt. 293

Akridge, Utah 292
 Alcorn, Angela 278; Brenda 278; Celia Vernon 79; John 111; John Cromwell 79; Linda 278; Mollie Jessie Francis 79; Nathaniel, Jr. 278; Nathaniel, Sr. 278
 Alderman, Gage 279; Hayden 279; Kyrsten 279; Maddox 279; Marla 279; Matthew "Gator" 279
 Aldridge, Mrs. W. A. 372; Shelby Jean 258; Vincent Crawford 258
 Alee, David 293
 Alexander, Betty 115; Dorothy 130; Elizabeth Susan 105; Estelle Eskew 130, 319; Grace 130; H.R. 205; John 293; John Martin 95; Theodore Decatur 130, 319; William 293; Winney Jones 95
 Allbright, Mrs. Guy H. 351
 Allen, Alva Elizabeth (Hubbard) 92, 126, 191, 266; Betty Marie 266; Billy Carlton 266; Billy Richardson 266; Captain O. M. 302; Carroll James 266; Clara (Wells) Pearson 126; David Leslie 92, 126, 266; Donna Kaye 266; Doris Ann (Wells) 126, 266; Douglas Michael 266; Fisher 293; Glenn Christopher 266; Harvey Lee 266; Hazel Ann 266; Janet Reva 266; Joan Gwendolyn 130; Kathy Elaine 266; Lelia Pearl Carter 130; Leonard Z. 292; Littleton 103; Loretta Gail (Riddle) 266; Mary 52; Mary Lou Pinkard 130; Meredith 126; Miriam Duke 352; Patricia Anne (Haskins) 266; Patsy Carol 266; Rev. 342; Sarah H. (Wells) 126; Susanna. 102; Teresa Ann 266; Timothy John 92; Walter Harvey 126, 266; Walter Rockfeller 130; William 126; Woodman "Ted" 130; Woodman, Jr. 130
 Alley, Lonnie D. 293
 Allison, G. F. 304; G. W. Jr. 304; Winfried B. (Rev.) 340
 Almond, Lindsay 215
 Alsop, Rev. 342
 Aliste, Cora Elizabeth 145
 Alverson, Beulah Mae 213
 Alvis, Henry H. 293
 Ambrose, J.B.C. 24
 Ament, Patricia Ann Gessley 93
 Amos, Allen Charles 85; Lori Lynn 85; Mintie Ann 132; Sherrie Wells 85
 Anders, Barbara 369; John 369
 Anderson, Armistead 99; Armistead 293; David 102; Elizabeth Mills 102; Gene 352; James "Jim" 241; James 241; Martha Jane 102; Mary Jane 244; Nancy 91; Peter 293; Polly Gammon 91; R. T. (Rev.) 360; Robert W., Jr. 293; Ross 241; William 102
 Andes, Tarleton 178
 Andrews, Margaret Emphis 365
 Angell, Margaret 113; Thomas 344, 356
 Angle, Aaron 304
 Anglin, Joseph 293; Lyburn H. 292; Philip 293
 Ansell, Jimmy 304
 Anson, Mary 142
 Anthony, 20; James 59, 293; Joseph 15, 59, 198; Tom 338; Vicki 338
 Anyon, Elizabeth 120, 121, 139, 256
 Archer, George 257
 Arendall Virginia 371
 Armentrout, Virginia 332
 Armistead, S. 126
 Arms, Moses 293
 Armstrong, Catherine "Kitty" 103; Courtney Lynn 131; Del. Ward 373; Francis Kinkannon 131; Hugh 293; James 293; Mr. 4; Robert Morgan 131; Robert Ward 131; Susan Morgan 131; Thomas Jefferson 131; Ward 114, 131; Whitney Akers 131; William, Capt. 293
 Arn, Abigail (Payne) 265; Abihu 265; Abraham, Jr. 265; Abraham, Sr. 265; Alva Marion 92; Amanda (Bond) 265; Anadab 265; Ann (Babb) 265; Bernard J. 292; Charlotte (Lewry) 265; Chloe (Pearson) 265; Crispin 265; David 265; Edward H. 265; Eleanor (Alexander) 265; Elizabeth (Fuller) 265; Frances (Donaldson) 265; George 265; George Washington 265; Henry Clay 265; Isaac Clay

92; Isaac, Sr. 265; Jacob 265; James Madison 265; John 265; Judith (Kearby) 265; Kit 265; Letitia (McFadden) 265; Louisa V. (Lankford) 265; Margaret (Blair) 265; Mary (Griffin) 265; Mary (Robertson) 265; Mary Ann Susan (Hubbard) 92; Moses 265; Nellie (Purdue) 265; Polly (Walker) 265; Sarah (Walker) 265; Seneca (Regan) 265; William 265
 Arnold, Alexander 211; Alice Frye 131; Anderson 131; Andrew J. 131; Benjamin 293; Benny 131; E. D., Jr. 131; Edgar B. 45; Edgar Dewey 131; Edwin "Dude" 131; Elisha 293; Elizabeth 131; Elizabeth Hill 131; Elwyn 131; Ernest W. 131; Eugene "Pete" 131; Euna Bert Newman 131; Howard 131; Jacob 293; James 349; Jennie 131; Jerman Lee 131; John 131; Martha 131; Mary Eanes 131; Millie Hollandsworth 131; Pedge 57; Posey Lee 131; Rosabelle V. Dodson 131; Sarah Lou 131; Susie Etta Belcher 131; W. Rayford 131; William 131, 293
 Arnoult, June Draper 365
 Arrington, Doris Trout 155; Edward L. 307; John 188; Martha 173; S. B. 307; Willie G. 155
 Arrowood, Cecelia 75; Edward 75; Elizabeth 75; James 75; Josiah 75; Lydia 75; Malinda 75; Martha 75; Mary 75; Nathan 75; Nathaniel 75; William 75
 Arthur, Charles 95; John 293; Mary 270; Mary Ada 95; Missouri Jones 95; Nicole 275; William 293
 Asbury, Bishop Francis 257; Francis 341; Francis, Rev. 299; George 293
 Ashby, Belva Taft Keen 132; Bobby Clayton 132; Carolyn Holley 132; Clayton Dean 132; Col. Turner 300; Emma Ruth Varner 260; Ethel Dickenson 132; John 132; Karen Lynn 132; Kenneth Ray 132; Kenya Nicole 132; Larry 94; Melissa Lynn 132; Melvin Harrison 304; Pamela Marie 132; Randall Donnell 132; Robert Clayton 132; Ronnie Dehart 132; Ruth Varner 132; Scotty Ray 132
 Ashley, Arthur L. 292; Dale 350
 Ashworth, Beverly 64; Earl 132; Emma Dean 132; Ernest 132; Floyd 132; Garland (Doc) 370; Geneva 132; George L. 292; Gus 186; Joel 293; Joseph 121; Leroy 337; Marie 132; Nancy 132; Nathaniel Burton 132; Oscar 132; Shirley 132
 Astrop, Narcissus 113
 Atkins, Angie 279; B. I. 170; Bartlett 90; Blaine 279; Carles R. 292; Charles 51; D. J. "Danny" 279; David 293; John 293; Noah 293; R. F. 147; R. G. 371; Ulysses G. 292
 Atkinson, J. E. 300
 Aufrance, Debra Ann Stone 110; Jack 110
 Auker, Emersyn 248; Jeremy 248; Stephanie 248; Tom 345
 Ausburne, R. W. 307; Robert L. 292; William H. "Bill" 307
 Aust, Nellie Ruth 231
 Austin, Alfonso Allen 110; Ann Dunlap Hall 110; D. M. 343; Delilah J. Hankins 90; Garland 339; Jake Jefferson 110; James Jefferson 110; John Jefferson 110; Joseph H. 90; Kimberlee Kunze 110; Mary Mildred Philpott 110; Maxwell Joseph 110; Sara Elizabeth 208; Tyler Owen 110; William (Billy) 339
 Ayers, J. J. 300; James 293; Ralph 339

B

Bacon, Elizabeth 198
 Baer, Lisa Gail Dishman 156
 Bailey, Joseph FT 101; Sarah 120; Sarah Judith 186
 Bailles, Ella Hodges 282
 Baird, James 120
 Baker, 53; Emily Grace 150; James 59, 293; John L. 293; Justus Cole 150; Linda 368; Lucy 242; Mary "Polly" 115; Mr. J.W. 348; Mrs. J.W. 348; Sarah C. 150
 Balderson, Allen 219; Andrew 219,

Andrew 220
 Baldwin, Dana O. 355; Dana, Dr. 32; John 352; Sadye F. 365
 Bailles, Ida 180
 Bailles, Governor Gerald L. 244
 Ballise, Mary J. 300
 Ball, Ephraim 198
 Ballard, Richard 115; Richard 250; Susannah 115
 Ballentine, C.S. 306
 Ballew, D. M. 162
 Bandy, Thomas 293
 Bannister, Annie Bethel 249; Joel Cephas 32, 249; Sarah Louise 32
 Baptist, Pauline 212
 Barber, Andrew J. 198; Carter 198; Florence Mildred 213; Jack Emory 253; John E. 253; Rita Anne 253; Tony John 213, 253
 Barbour, Adele 137; Alice 148; Benjamin S. 148; Betty Morton 209; Cynthia 197; E. James Jr. 304; Edwin Rochester 148; Elizabeth 372; Eva Cook 260; Excie Clay (Wells) 126; Garnett 279, 307; Gary L. 279; Gary Lynwood 307; Hilda Donivant 148; James William 126; John James 148; Kristi Leeann 279, 307; Kyle 197; Linda Cockram 312; Mabel Antheine 279; Mildred Christine 148; Misti Michelle 279, 307; Mrs. Elizabeth Smith 373; Robert L. 292
 Bardaman, Peter, Capt. 293
 Barding, Elizabeth Jane Martin 210; John Milton 210
 Bark, Jimmy 367
 Barkdale, Collier 133
 Barker, 358; "Bill" 133; Allen 74; Alma May 74; Angeline 132; Bettie Ann Barker 133; Billy 132, 155; Blanche 133; C. C. 62; Calvin 133; Charles 74; Cindy 132, 155; Clarence 133; Deborah 289; E.A. 133; Edna 133; Eliza 74; Eliza Jane Nanee 133; Elma (Stone) 73; Eloise 133; Emma, Mrs. 22; Everine Clark 73; Fleet 133; Fleming Scott 132; Geneva 74; George 22, 132, 155; Grover Stanley 73; Guillian Riley 73; Hattie 74; Henry 22; Henry Harrison 132; Ira 133; J. M. "Chris" 22; J. M. Jr. "Monroe" 22; James 133; James M. "Jim" 22; James Madison 74; Jane 300; Joe III 132; John 132; John Walter 258; Joseph Herbert 73; Joseph Herbert, Jr. 132, 133; Lester 133; Lloyd 133; Magdelene 133; Maggie H., Mrs. 22; Marie 133; Mary B. Price 132; Mary Elizabeth "Betty" 132; Mary Olive 74; Mary Price 133; Mary Ruth 258; Mattie 133; Mattie Meyers 133; Michael 293; Millard 73; Minnie N. Barker 133; Monroe 22; Nannie Kate 74; Nat 155; Nathaniel "Nat" 132, 133; Nathaniel Fountain "Fount" 133; Oliver Johnson "Rueben," "Squire" 73; P. H. 22; Patrick Henry 74; Patrick Henry, II 74; Patrick Henry, Jr. 74; Peter Franklin 132; Ruby 74; Sanders 155; Sarah 74; Sue Harris 73; Virginia Lemons 132; William 74, 155, 162
 Barksdale, Al 200; Beverly 133; Claband 133; Daniel 133; Dudley 133; Henry 133, 293; Henry Hickerson 133; Hiekerson 133; John 99, 133; John, Capt. 293; Judith 133; Mary (Collier) 133; Mary 52; Nathaniel 133; Patsy 173; Sarah (Collier) 133; Thomas Henry 99, 133; Unity 99; William 133; William Henry 133; William II 133
 Barley, Karen iv
 Barner, Isa Belzora Butler 143
 Barnes, Annie Opal 219; Costell "Cos" Washburn 134; E.P. 246; Eleanor Anne 134; Elwood Harrison 185; Fred 45; Glenda Gail 134; H. E. 370; Harry John 134; Hattie 189; Henry Harrison 134; Henry Russ 134; Henry Russ, III 134; Henry Russ, Jr. 134; Henry Russ, Sr. 309; Isa Butler 134, 307; James Louis 134, 307; Jerry 219; Jessie Joyce 134; John Charles 134; John Harrison 134; Kelly Grey 185; Kristi Anne 185; Lewis Lott 134; Lewis Lott Jr. 134; Mae Charles 134;

Margaret Thomas 134; Marvin Russell "Butch" 134; Marvin Russell 307; Mary Anna Groome 134; Mary Ellen 134; Melvin Harrison 185; Mr. 38; Richard 293; Rosa 368; Russ 134, 223; Sue Anna 134; Thomas Wilson 219; Virginia 309; William Cleedoth 134; William Louis 134, 307
 Barnhart, H. Fred 345
 Barnhart, Jerry 345
 Barnit, Jesse 293
 Barr, John Christopher 221; Sue Hillister 221; Virginia Pace Cook 220; Walter Browne 220
 Barrat, Francis 293; John 293
 Barret, Shadrack 293
 Barrett, Alec 75; Alfred 75; Alice 75; Andrew 75; Betsy 75; Cintha 75; Clara 75; David 75; Edan 75; Edward 75; Edwin 75; Elizabeth 75; Fillyaw 75; Francis 75; George 75; Hannah Elizabeth A. 75; Isom 75; James 75; Jane 75; John 75, 293; John C. B. 75; John Edward 75; John I. 75; Lucy 75; Manerva 75; Margaret A. 75; Martin 75; Mary 75; Mary Ann 75; Mary L. E. 75; Meshack 75; Miles 75; Nancy 75; Rebecca Jane 75; Sally 75; Sarah Frances 75; Shadrach 75; Thomas J. 75; Tilman 75; Ward 75; William 75
 Barrow, Absalom Flourmoy 135, 215; Alvis Eugene (Gene) Jr. 135, 136; Alvis Eugene Sr. 135, 136; Andrew Clinton 308; Benjamin F. 302; Benjamin Franklin 135; Benjamin Franklin, Jr. 135; Bessie Gertrude 135; Betty Jane Hall 135, 136; Betty Jane Jones 136; Blanche Marie Martin 135, 136; Brenda Kay Aldridge 136; Brenda Kay Aldridge 136; Brett Mitchell 308; Brianna Cassady 136; Brianna Cassidy 135; Cameron Bryce 135, 136; Capt. O. W. 302; Capt. Pete Tom 302; Carol Ann 308; Caroline 253; Cassandra Anna Barrow 135; Chaney Davis 161; Dorothy Birch 307; Edward 308; Edward Everett 76, 135, 136, 141; Elizabeth Belcher 135; Elizabeth Jane 136; Elizabeth Thomasson 135; Fannie Davies Watkins 135, 141; Fannie Watkins 308; Frank Lyle 135; Frankie Kaye Minchew 136; George Dewey 135, 136; George Wesley 135; Glenwood 135, 136; Hattie Comelia Lyle 76; Hattie Comelia Lyle 76, 135, 136, 141; Hattie Lyle 308; Hollie Noel 136; Isabella Rose (Bella) 136; James 292; James Edward 135; James Rucker 135, 307, 308; Jason Eugene 135, 136; Jesse 135; Jesse Isham Daniel 135; John 135; John Alexander 135; John Daniel 135; Juanita Elizabeth Scott 136; Kathy Kahle 136; Kenneth Wayne (Trace) III 136; Kenneth Wayne I 135, 136; Kenneth Wayne II 136; Kyle W. 292; Laura Diane 308; Lorelai Elizabeth 135, 136; Lori Beth Owens 135; Lucy 253; M. V. 62; Mabel Estelle Coone 135, 136; Martha Elizabeth Susan 135; Martha Susan Wyatt 215; Mary "Molly" Lovell 142; Mary Louise Chaney 308; Miss Susan W. 365; Murray Vernon 135, 136, 308; Nannie Lee Barrow 135; Nora Elizabeth 215; Orren W. 301; Robert P. 293; Rodney Ray 135, 136; Roy Lee 135, 141, 308; Roy Leychester 135, 308; Ruth Elizabeth Terry 135; Sharon Taylor 136; Stephen Shane 136; Susan Marshall 135; Thelma Dalton 308; Thomas 135; Wayne Lyle 308; Wesley Dalton 308; William 135, 253; William Henry 135; William James 136; William Morgan 135; Willis Archer 133
 Barte, William 293
 Bartholomay, Elizabeth Ann Fain 96; Howard 96; Carolyn Stultz 119; David 293; Elisha 293; Joshua 293; Stephanie 119; Wayne 119; William 119
 Basha, 275

- Baskett, Mildred Martin 210; Thomas 210
- Bassett, Alexander Hunter 116, 117, 118, 166; Betty Mae 366; Burrell 54; Burrell, Jr. 54; Charles 37, 262; Charles C. 251; Doug 39; Ed 39, 40; G. W., Mrs. 356; George Walter 358; J. D. (Mrs.) 340; J. E., Jr. 336; J.D. 32; J.D., Jr. 33, 114; J.D., Sr. 33, 38, 59, 114, 350; John D. 45, 251; John D., Sr. 37; John Henry 24, 38, 116, 117, 118, 166; Joseph Benjamin 77; Kathryn 371; Maggie Mabel 319; Malinda Waller 54; Mary Catherine 186; Mary Drucilla (Sissy) 236; Mary Polly Koger 116, 118; Mrs. Shirley 262; Nancy Jane Spencer 116, 117; Nancy Susan "Dink" Spencer 116, 117, 118; Nathaniel 293; Pocahontas (Hundley) 350; Sallie Coleman 77; Samuel 37, 251; Shirley Brightwell iv, 356, 358; Shirley viii; W. M. "Bill" 114; W.M. 350; Woodson 337, 358
- Bateman, Pamela Lynn 120
- Bates, James 129; John 293; Thomas 13
- Baughan, Ruben 293
- Baughn, Aristophus (Aris) 293; Miliner 230
- Bayles, Sarah 125
- Bayne, Earnest R. 304
- Bays, Elizabeth 91; Peter 293
- Beale, John M. 300, 302; Marcus W. 300, 302; T. O. 302
- Beam, Arthur E. 337
- Beane, Mrs. 293
- Beard, Kay Gunter 365
- Beasley, Benjamin 293; Mary 91
- Beaucamp, Sadie 95
- Beauchamp, Miriam 355
- Beavers, Charles C. 24; Sharon Harlowe 235
- Beck, J. S. 147; James 300, 302; Rev. Roger 342
- Beckham, Dr. 220; Rev. Benjamin M. 342
- Beckner, A. D. 24; Louis 306
- Bedford, Thomas 293
- Beeler, William 304
- Beeson, Amy 309; James 137; James Michael 137; Kenneth Barry 137; Michael 309; Thomas L. 137; Tony 309
- Beheler, Maxie Jerome 85; Nancy ("Nannie") Dent Draper 85; Bartlett 293; Benjamin 131; Douglas G. 18; Fanny Vaughn 131; James 279; Jerry William 146; Joseph Wayne 146; Joseph William "Bill" 146; Ora 279; William 279
- Bell, D. L. 309; Daniel 309; Dr. Maurice 238; Thomas 293; William 293
- Beltcher, George 293
- Belton, 40; Barry 110; Betty 169; Claude 111; David W. 270; Doris 111; F. Nathan 270; Fred 270; Fuller 111; Gertrude 111; Harvey 111; Howard 111; Jack 111; James 270; Margie 111; Marshall 111; Mary Jane 245; Milton 111; Shirley A. 270; Susan Lee Stone 110
- Bender, Sam 172
- Bennett, C. H. 293; F. T. 162; Henry L. (Rev.) 340; Homer 55; Illinois Noy 339; James P. 293; Jane H. 241; Joseph Harrison 339; Lester 200; Lloyd C. 339; Lucy Earley 162; Miss Bessie F. 339; William 293
- Berkhead, Barbara "Bobbi" (Martin) 187
- Berlin, Ellis 365
- Bernard, Joseph 126; Martha C. (Wells) 126; Mary F. 126; Walter 293
- Bery, Hazel Ruth 134; Mary Todd 134; Rev. 348; Virginia 371; William Russ 134; William Thomas "Bill," III 309; William Thomas "Steele," Jr. 309; William Thomas III 134
- Bestler, M.D., James Michael 11
- Bettis, John Randolph 112; Vance Reamey 112; Zebulon Vance 112
- Bever, George H. Jr. 292
- Beverley, Sylvester 293
- Bhattacharya, Rupak 238
- Bilbeau, Jacques 260
- Bilbo, John Peter 260
- Bill, D. S. 84; David S. 349
- Billings, James Pierce 56; Rainey Johnston 56
- Bing, Charles Walker 137; Darrelynn Dean 137; Dr. 182; Easter (Hester) 137; Francis Marion 137; Jay 137; Johanna Dele 137; John 137; John Entsminger 137; John P. 137; John, MD 40; Samuel 137
- Bishop Mary Haislip 183; Landon 183
- Blachnik, Theresia 273
- Black, Acquilla 293; Catherine (Wells) Morton 125; Irene 274; Thomas 125
- Blackard, Ernest 84
- Blackely, Joseph 293
- Blackmon, Randall 348
- Blackwell, 35; Charity Ann 165; Eire Belle 188; Robert 165
- Blagg, Captain 18
- Blagrove, Henry 121
- Blair, Joseph 293
- Blakely, Acquilla 293; George 293
- Blalock, Fannie Mangum 39; Walter Jackson, Sr. 39
- Blancit, Joel 293
- Blankenship, James E. 290; Maggie 97; Rachel 97; Samuel 290; Tyler 280; William 42, 293
- Blanks, Karen 284
- Blanton, Dr. 48
- Bledsoe, William 293
- Blevins, James 14; R. J. 62; William 293
- Boardman, Robert 99, 292, 293
- Boatright, Daniel 210; Jane Martin 210
- Boaz-Lutnick, Andria 138; Andria 309; Andria L. 139; Andria Lillian 79, 139, 309
- Boaz-Shelby, Moriah Alexandria 79, 138, 139
- Boaz, 68; Alexandria P. 79; Andria Lillian 79, 138, 139; Barbara 138; Beatrice Eileen 138; Bozzy 137; Brooksie Mason 138; C. Frank 138; Catherine Pendleton Young 138; Charlie Frank 137, 138; Daisy Ann 138; Daisy Dale 138; Daisy Dell 137; Deborah Lee 138; Dr. Noel T. 63; Elena Taylor 138; Ella Clift 309; Ella Clift 79, 139; Ella Mae Clift 138; Fletcher 137, 138; Fletcher A. 138; Folsom 139; Grover Folsom 79, 137, 138, 139; 309; H. L. 45; Harry Lee 138; James 139; James Ballard 74; James Franklin 137, 139; James R. 138; James Robert 137, 138; James, Sr. 293; Jared William 79, 138, 139; Jerry Douglas 138; John Abram 137, 138; Linda Mae 79, 138, 139; Martha A. 139; Martha Ann 137; Martha S. 139; Minnie Robertson 138; Noel T. (Dr.) 138; Pauline Virginia 74; Peter Lee 137, 138; Richard Wayne 138; Robert 139; Rosanna 198; Samuel Peter 137, 138, 139, 309; Sarah Ellen 137, 138; Sierra Moriah 79, 138, 139; Stephen 120, 121; Stephen A. 138; Stephen Andrew 137, 138; Stephen M. 139, 309; Stephen Moore 137; Sutenfield 137; Sutenfield 138; Tarah Arlene 79, 138, 139; Thelma Noel 138; William Daniel 79, 138, 139, 309; William Daniel, Jr. 79, 138, 139; William Stephen 169
- Bobbitt, Cassie Pace 221; Forrest 221; Gilmer 221; Melvin 349
- Boberson, Earl Edwin 240
- Bocock, James W. 151; Matilda Jane 103
- Bodenheimer, Amos 106
- Boeing, William 211
- Bogges, W. Franklin 345
- Bogue, Michael, Rev. 343
- Bohannon, John 293; William 293
- Bohn, D. Richard 344
- Bolejack, E. J. 62; Evan 338
- Bolen, John, Sr. 293
- Bolling, Catherine 180; James 293; John 293; Joseph 293; Samuel 293; William 292, 293
- Bollings, Mabel Antheline 307
- Bolt, Abraham 293
- Bolton, James 293
- Boman, John 293
- Bond, Esther Martin 210; Philip 210
- Bondurant, Elizabeth Ann 251; Francis 293; James S. 342; Karen Elizabeth (Libby) Haynes 185; Lee Ora Eggleston 162; Thomas 349
- Bondurant's Mill 24
- Booker, 31; Ann 148; George W. 11, 29; George William 140; J. W. 151; Jesse 148; Jesse W. 148; Jesse W., III 292; Jesse Wooten 140; Mary 148; Mrs. Sallie Cook 29; Sallie 121; Sallie Cook 140
- Boone, Daniel 83, 99, 100; J. O. 345; Jacob 293; Samuel L. 345
- Booth, C. 293
- Booth, Thomas 293
- Boothe, James Edward 97; Susan Joy Adams 169
- Born, Carrie 214
- Boswell, Ruben 293
- Bottom Sarah 129; Unknown 129
- Bouldin, Armine (unknown) 151; Columbia 151; John Hairston 151; Joseph 59; Louise 355; Sally 151; Thomas 151; Thomas Clay 168
- Boulton, Mary 91
- Bourne, Linnie 141; Otha 141
- Bousman, Elinor C. 182; Georgia C. 182; Phoebe Marshall 168; William L. 182
- Bowden, Emma 190
- Bowe, James 143; Sarah 143
- Bower, Dwight 67; Herman 67; Mark 67; Mary 67; Richard 67
- Bowers, Clara Mae 179; Howard Dwayne 120; Lena 95; Vickie May Taylor 361
- Bowles, 35; Bessie Ethel 145; Brian Keith 218; D. L. 30; Daniel Jabel 145; Dianne 218; Elizabeth Brown 218; Fleming Smith 115; Frank J. 293; George 293; Gibson R. 293; John W. 87; Lacy Belle 218; Lucinda 300; Mark Anthony 218; Mrs. Stanley 372; Myrtle 42; Paul 45; Robert 87; Ronald Marvin 218; Sadie Grace 218; Stanley W. 371
- Bowling, Catherine 180; Charlene Walker 309; Chester 304; Earl C. 141; Eric Walker 135, 141, 142, 263, 309, 310; James Fredrick (Freddy) 141, 142; James Fredrick 135, 263, 309, 310; James Samuel 135, 141, 142, 309, 310; Jonathan W. 293; Juanita Barrow 76, 141, 142, 308, 309, 310; Loretta Charlene Walker 142, 263; Maggie Lee Steele 141; Pearl Juanita Barrow 135; Vanessa Joan 135, 141, 142, 310
- Bowman, Debbie 286; Isaac 345; John 293; Joseph 345; Levi A. 344; Price E. 345; Price E. Bowman 247; Virginia Gaudin 281; William 293
- Bown, Chuck 289
- Bowyer, Stanley 121
- Boyce, Cheney 120; J. Jarrett 304
- Boyd, Beverly, Rev. 371; Carrie Ellen 146; James 293; Mary 213
- Bracy, Margaret Trent 234
- Bradbery, Lewis 293
- Bradbury, Daniel 154, 155
- Braddock, Edward, General 18
- Bradley, Elizabeth 125; Hattie Gertrude Barrow 135; Laura 119; Linda Martin 119; Nola May Winn 89; Thomas L. 292
- Bradner, Virginia 179
- Bradshaw, Charles H. 67
- Bradshaws, Philip 293
- Bralley, Edith Hurt 310; Garland Rex 176, 310; Grover Cleveland 310; Jack 310; Jack N. 176; Joanne 176; Thomas Oakland 310; Tom 176
- Brammer, John 293; Robert L. 358
- Branch, Austin 164; Bradley 164; Daisy Barrow 141; Daisy Brooks Barrow 135; Mary Elizabeth 164
- Branham, Barnabas 293; John 293; William 293
- Braswell, Bailey Nicole 105; Becky 105; Marilyn Loretta 258
- Bratton, Betty (Carter) 147; David 147; James 147
- Brawner, family 113
- Bray, Georgia Morton Eggleston 162; Jane 95; Mary 162
- Breathitt, John 31
- Breckenridge, Rev. Robert 342
- Bredamus, Don 338; Tim 338
- Breeding, William 293
- Brengle, Dr. W.D. 66; Dr. William Dorsey 11; Sarah Elizabeth (Betty) Martin 11
- Brewer, Ben 348; Eugene 348; Martha 129
- Bridenbaugh, Carl 15
- Brim, Rachel 200
- Brinegar William Alphon 344; Judy Ann 310; Maggie Taylor 310; Pam 211; Robert 328, 344, 356; Robert Allen 310; W. H. 361; William Aiphon 310; William Allen 310
- Brizendine, William, Sr 293
- Broaduss, Dick 304
- Broady, John 78; Susannah 78
- Brock, Betty Ann 142; Daniel 142; David Earl 142; Jerry 142; Jerry W. 61; John Fred 142; John M. 142; John Patrick 142; Joshua 105; L. Jean 142; Lorenzo Dow 142; Lucy 105; Martha (Patsy) 105; Mary 142; Mary Barrow 142; Michael L. 142; Rachel 142; Rickie M. 142; Tubal Fontaine 142; William Edward 142; William Gilmore 142
- Brocke, George L. 339; Moses 293
- Brodie, J. Amon 304
- Brom, Andy 155, 367; Corey 155; Dawn Martin 155; Robert 155
- Brooke, Carroll 352
- Brooks, Clarice 42; Lonnie A. 293; Pauline 42
- Broun, Mrs. C. C. 372
- Brown, 31; Ashley Lauraen 258; Beverly 129; Carly Mae 79, 139; Chad 79, 139; Charles L. 258; Daniel L. 258; Demarkus D. 293; Esther Ruth (Granny) 217; F. R. 39; Frances 200; Gavin B. 79, 139; Harvey S. 292; Hon. John R. 302; Jack A. 292; John 78; John R. 39, 301; Keziah 198; Margaret 84; Martha Jones 95; Mary Belle 212; Mary Jones 372; Mary Pauline Lackey 98; Melvin W. 371; Mrs. R. S. 372; Mrs. Virginia W. 373; Nob J. 232; R.S. 241; Randolph 42; Riley Charles 217; Rives S., Sr. 371; Thomas S. 95; Will 258; William 293; William O. 292; Woodsie Nolan 98
- Browning, Abby Mae 273; Anna Melea 273; Barry Alan 273; Cherie Melea 273; William Judge 273; Willis Jacob 273
- Brownlee, John 348
- Brubaker, Lewis 345
- Brüllmann (see Prillaman) 230
- Brüllmann, 229
- Brummitt, Britany 279; Butch 279; Cameron 279; Dan 279; Margie 279; Mark 279; Sam 279; Susan Collins 279
- Bryan, Morgan 15, 20
- Bryant, 35; Abraham 339; Alice Byrd 144; Annie Lee Billings 56; Camden 304; Camden R. "Cam" 311; Camden R. 292; Charlie 292; Charlie G., Jr. 311; Charlie G., Sr. 311; Colonel Charles B. 302; Dora Dean Barrow 135; Dorothy Marie 314; Edna 227; Evelyn Reign 223; George Washington 146; Henry Clyde 314; Homer Orlando 311; James 293; James S. 349; Jessie Cleman 144; John Albert 56; John Coleman 56; Judy Ann Jackson 56; Lillian 92; Lourinda Martin 146; Martha 78; Martha Sue Haynes 185; Monroe Lawrence 144; Morgan 16, 17; Murray 146; Nannie May 144; R. A. 141; Roy C. 292; Ruth 324; Sally Bet 251; Scott 223; Walter 227; William Pinkney 251
- Bryd, Alice 371
- Bryon, Red 290
- Buchanan, Anna 124; M. S. 68; Mary Spencer 349; Robert 103
- Buck, John 125
- Buckner, Maynard 42
- Buford, Minnie 103
- Bullard, Chester 343; Dr. Chester 339
- Bullington, Annie Sue 74; Archie Benson 74; Emmett 74; Ferdinand 74; Fred, Jr. 74; Frederick C. 293; Howard Pearl 74; Ira 22; John 129; Mary 129; W. E. 302
- Bullins, Isaac 293
- Bullock, Cole 97; E. B. 317; Mary Ree Thompson 154; Mary Thompson 155
- Bumpas, Agnes 111
- Burch, 31; Congressman 354; Girard 148; James 103, 293; John 293; John W. 142, 302; Katherine Trent 259; Mary 119; Senator T. J. 342; T. G. 159; Thomas 259; Thomas Granville 31, 142
- Burchel, Daniel 293
- Burchfield 40
- Burditt, Jarvis 293
- Burge, Bill Jr. 304; Lewis 304; Mary 270; Priscilla 120; William B., Jr. 292
- Burgess, Edward 293; Elder Emory 158; Elder J. Emory 157; Emory 55, 247; James 198; John 108, 198; John C.M. 198; John H. 66, 350; Mary "Polly" Weaver 103; Mary D. 103; Mary Foster 108; Virginia 219; W. G. 300; William P. 198
- Burks, Rev. 342; William 293
- Burnet, Isabell Johnston 143; John 143; Margaret Johnston 143; Thomas 143
- Burnett, 230; Anne 143; Anne Radford 143; Charles I 143; Charles II 143; Christopher Ammon 143; Frances Hooper 143; James 143; Jeremiah 293; John 143, 260; Joseph 143, 293; Lucretia Johnston 143; Major Henry 64; Marsel Valentine 143; Missouri Ellen Martin 143; Orphey Jane Leftwich 143; Priscilla Carter 143; Thorton 355; William 143, 293; William H. 143
- Burnette, Bettie Banks 143, 147; Jeremiah 83, 145; Paula 373; R. B. 339; Terresa 280; Tom 304
- Burns, Alexander 293; Irene Hennessey 365; Jeremiah 293; John 293; Michael 293; Sally 17, 18; William 293
- Burrus, George 120, 121
- Burse, Etta 38
- Burtha, Sally 281
- Burton, J. W. 300; Lucy R. Jones 95; Mary Emma Draper 85; W. T. 300; William B. 85; William T. 95, 302
- Busby, Mrs. Fanny 112
- Bush, Bessie 323; William, Capt. 293
- Bussard, Gordon 371
- Butler, James 143; James Russell 143; Nancy 143; Nathan 143; Patrick Henry 143; Tom 32; Zachariah 143
- Butram, William 35
- Buttrick, Dr. George 191
- Bybee, Jane 103
- Byer, Lazarus 293
- Byrd, 35; "Billy" Camden 144; Alex 152; Alice Wyatt 272; Annie Lucille (Adams) 130; Arlena Leota ("Oat") Jones 78; Col. William 102, 344, 356; Elcanah Marshall 167; Elizabeth ("Lizzie") 78; Elizabeth (Lewis?) 78; Elizabeth 78, 169; Elkanah D. 78; Frances ("Frankie") Draper 78; Frances Draper 85; Gerald 369; Grace Mae 167; Harry, Governor 24, 140; Henry L. 78; Hugh Dyer 78; James "Dickie" 144; James ("Jim") William 78; James 78, 144, 271, 272; James Read ("Jim Read") 78; James Silas 365; Jennifer Mitchell 152; Joann Hill 144; John Lewis 78; John Marshall 145; John Q. 39; John Quincy ("Quince") Stovall 78; Lewis D. 78, 85; Lewis Marshall 78, 293; Lillie Draper 167; Lucy Anne 78; Lucy Dabner Cheshire 78; Martha Frances ("Fannie") Wiggington 78; Mary Lee Lyle 78; Michael "Jay" 144; Mildred Earle 145; Myrtle F. 355; Nancy ("Nannie") Elizabeth Draper 78; Ray 262; Robin Dee 144; S. W. 300, 302; Samuel 78; Samuel Marshall 78; Sarah Whitlow 78; Steven Nolen 279; Thomas D. 78; Thomas H. 78; Thomas Harvey Jr. 78; Thomas Harvey Sr. 78; William 14, 290; William Payne, Lucinda 95; William, Col. 13; William, II 52
- Byrns, James, Capt. 293
- C**
- Cabell, Dr. Roy 246; General B. W. S. 246; George W. 246; Mary Wilson 246; Pocahontas 112
- Cagle, Margaret Elizabeth 80, 81
- CaHill 35
- Cahill, Adelphin Ingram 189; Bess 55; Clyde 42; Dianna 78; Elkanah M. 78; Emma Jane 78; Jane Philpott 226; Jesse 78; Jesse T. 78; Jessie 42; Joe 40; John 78, 226; John C. 78; John Carr 189; John Jr. 78; John P. 78; Lucinda 78; Mariah 78; Mary 78; Mary J. 78; Obadiah 78; Orpah A. 78; Orpah Ann 91, 189; Orpah Anne 189; Peregrine 78; Perry A. 78; Sarah 78; Sarah E. 78; Susanna 78; Thomas 78; Thomas C. 78; Tommy 200; Victoria 198
- Cahoon, Murry Glen 223; Rebecca Joyce 223
- Calaway, J. D. 348
- Caldwell, Henry 293
- Calhoun, Lewis K. 104; Senator John C. 238
- Calkins, James E., Dr. 57
- Callahan, Glenwood Hutchinson 196

Callaway, John 11; Thomas, Captain 18
 Calloway, Homer 292
 Calvert, Earl 350
 Campbell, Alex 164; Alexander 54; Alexander Jarratt 182; Benjamin 233; Benjamin Jewitt 233; Bessie M. 182; Caleb Chadburn 233; Connie 164; Cora 169; Coy 51; Craig 164; Daisy B. 182; Delia Martin 209; George Moton 182; Grace 267; Jabez E. 182; Jacob Mackenheimer 182; James 209; Jarvie Lee 182; John 293; John E. 304; John R. 304; Kermit M. 182; Lula R. 182; Lydia Gordon Smith 233; Martha Jane Jarrett 233; Mary Susan "Mollie" 182; May 363; Nannie E. 182; Peggy Jones Davis 233; Peter Gable 182; Rebecca E. 181, 182; Rev. 342; Sillian "Sid" 267; Sybil Jewitt 233; Thomas R. 233; Velma Addis Eanes 69; Velma M. 182; William Clinton 182
 Camporoukis, Athena 65
 Caniff, Michael 120
 Cannaday, Alvin 94; Alzie Lalah 145; Alzie Lalah 251; Betty Sue 146, 258; Bunyan Allen 146, 258; Charles Shockley 146, 258; Charles Steven "Steve" 146; Charlie Ecanah 146, 251, 258, 311; Charlotte Adaline 145; Charlotte Elizabeth "Betty" 145; Charlotte Elizabeth 251; Constantine "Constant" 145; Daniel Albert "Preacher" 145, 251; Delila 145; Edward Leon 146, 258; Ecanah Isaac "Canie," Sr. 145; Ecanah Isaac "Canie" 144; Ecanah Isaac "Ike" 145; Ecanah Isaac, Sr. 251; Elizabeth 145; Elizabeth Jane "Libby" 146, 311; Euell Neil 146, 258, 311; Frances Mae 146, 311; George Henry 145; George Henry Edward 251; George Thomas 145; Glenn 145; Gloria Faye 146, 258; Hattie Fern 251; Hattie Fern 145; Inza Rena 146, 258; James B. "Jim" 145; James William "Bill" 145; Jeannie Carol 146, 311; Jimmy O. 344; Joe Ecanah 146; Joel M. 307; Joel MacArthur 146, 258; John Earl 145, 251; John Early 145; Joseph Gray 145, 251; Karen Starr 146; Margie Evonne 146; Martha Ann "Mat" 145; Martha Jane Prillman 144; Mary (Kesler) 144; Maude Viola 145, 251; Nancy Ann 145, 163, 251; Nannie Mary Frances "Nannie Mae" 145; Norman T. 145; Oscar 45; Oscar Flemon "Mutt," Sr. 145; Oscar Flemon, Jr. 145; Paul Lee 146, 258; Peggy Ann 146, 311; Regina Lynn 146; Roy Lee 145, 251; Ruth Karen 145, 251; Sallie Mae 145, 251; Samuel A. 145; Samuel Asa "Sam" 145; Stephen Allen 145, 251; Stephen Harden "Hard" 251; Stephen Harden 145, 258; Tammy Lee 146; Thomas Preston 145; Vicky Dawn 146; Walter Leonard 145, 251; William "Bill" 144; William "Patrick Billy" 145
 Cannady, James 293
 Cannon, Sarah (Minnie Pearl) 159
 Cannoy, George B. 292; Jessica Dianne Marie 287
 Cantrell, Dixie Blevins Mullins 279; Lottie 279
 Cantwell, John 293
 Caparolle, Rev. Jimmy 343
 Capps, Elizabeth 80, 81; Margaret Bowman 365; Matthew 80, 81; William III 80, 81
 Cardwell, Terry L. 292
 Carey, J. F., Rev. 29
 Carlan, Daniel, Capt. 293; Thomas 293
 Carmichael, Duncan 129
 Carothers, Wallace H., Dr. 63
 Carpenter, Mac 65
 Carper, Betsy 146; Hilda Shirley 146; Jessie 355; John 146; M. L. 57; M. Lester 146, 371
 Carr, Ann Winston 52, 107, 113; Captain William 52; Elizabeth Winston 39; Luile Belle Draper 365; William R. 362
 Carrico, Jim 51
 Carrier, John 345
 Carrington, Margaret S. 365
 Carroll, John 293
 Carroll, John Lindsey 315; John W., Rev. 22; Mamie 315; Ralph 254; Tami 254
 Carrow, Mike 337
 Carson, John 293; Susan 147
 Carter, 35; Aaron 164; Ann Hill 186; Annette 164; Annie Billings 146; Audrey 189; Bains [sic] 79; Baynes 79; Benny Clarence 258; Bessie 340; Betty 147; Booker 304; Bruce 164; Carson 283; Charles Ross 147; Charlie 146; Charlie Thomas 146; Clara Lucille 146; Clarence 262; Clemence Conway 145; Clifford 47, 189; Clifford Morris 146; Curtis 146; Dean 164; Deanna Charlene 263; Diane 283; Donna Renee Walker 142, 263; Edward C. 293; Edward Henry 147; Edward Thomas 147; Eleanor 198; Elizabeth 198, 300; Elizabeth Ann 147; Ella B 355; Emma 38; Flora 283; Frances Richman 129; Frank 42; Garnett 146; Geneva 340; George 129, 146; George Fountain 147; Georgia 355; Gladys 251; Grant 348; Hattie 214; Helen 42, 164; Henry 293; Iris 283; J. E. (Rev.) 351; James Louis 147; James W. 302; Jesse 79; Jesse Captain 244; John 51, 79, 186, 293; John Edward 147; John W. 360; Josiah 79; Josiar 79; Julia Beach 147; Kathleen Teague 362; Kizzie 11; Kizzie Drewery 372; Lillian 340; Lillie Bryant 146; Lonzie Nellard 258; Marshall E. 198; Martha 79; Mary 79, 198; Mary Frances 198; Mrs. J. E. (Mary Jane) 147; Mrs. Kizzieah D. 365; Nancy Elizabeth "Nannie" 147; Nannie 213; Nathan 293; P. W. 302; Peter K. 293; Pokey 146; Rachel Louise Lawrence 98; Ralph Jessie 146; Robert 79; Robert King 186; Robert L. 304; Robert Lee 147; Robert Pratt 263; Roxie Emma 146; Ruby 164; Ruth 372; Sarah Elizabeth 151; Scott Thomas 263; Seth 198; Stuart 98; Sue 147; T. J. 146; Thomas [III] 79; Thomas 164; Thomas Jr. 79; Thomas Sr. 79; Violet 189; Will 164; William 293, 299; William F. 173, 304; William H. 292; William Henry 147; Willie 146; Winnifred 198; Woodrow E. 304; Worth Harris, Jr. 11
 Cartwright, 358
 Carver, George Washington 249
 Casady, Terran 316; Terran Nicole 105
 Casey, Howard 304
 Cassady, Gladys 167; James 293
 Cassell, Fred 369; Sally 169, 192; Thelma 369
 Cassidy, Boyd 111
 Cater, Earl F. 344
 Cathey, James Harrison 130
 Cave, Elizabeth Elaine 150; Rodney Brian 150
 Caynehoe, Dorothy 92; Rev. William 92
 Cayton, Cornelius 74; Elizabeth 95; Elizabeth Pauline 74; Jacob 74; Martin 95; Mary Ellen 213; Minerva 83
 Ceasar, Dorelyn Mae 79, 138, 139; Gary 79, 138, 139; Linda Boaz 138; Linda Mae Boaz 139
 Cesterton, Martha 115
 Chadwell, David 293
 Chaffin, Christopher 147; Fred 143, 304; Frederick Nelson "Fred" 147; Gordon 143; Hallie 143; Hilda 143; John 147; John William "Johnny" 147; John William 143; Joseph 147; Joshua 147; Mary 147; Nathan 147; Okie 143; Ruby 143; Sarah 147; William H. "Bill" 147
 Chafin, John 147
 Chamberlain, Alexander Francis 24
 Chambers, J. W. 304; Sallie Hill 95
 Chambliss, Thomas 125
 Champ, Susan Seay 243
 Chancy, Bessie 120
 Chandler, Jesse 293; John 293; Joseph 293; Josiah 293; Sherry 130
 Chaney, Andrew John 333; Ann 166; Edith Mae 333; Hursel Eugebe "Gene" 311
 Chappell, Bill 349; Tamlen 242
 Chard, Arthur 51
 Chastain, Dr. Pierre 198; Elizabeth 198
 Chatham, Anne Stanley 370
 Cheatham, John D. 300; Leonard 89; Martha 129; Sarah 89; Tabitha 104
 Cheek, William 293
 Cheeley, Pocahontas 173
 Cherry, Jemima 115
 Cheshire, John Thomas 103
 Cheshire, Baptist 148; Daniel 78, 148; Daniel A. 148; Elizabeth Rowland 78; Elizabeth S. 148; Evelyn 148; Everett 148; Harry Barnard 148; James 242; James W. 148, 242; James William 148; Jim, Jr. 148; John W. 302; Lucy 148; Lucy Dabner 148; Malinda 148; Margaret 148; Martha Jane 148; Mary 148; Mary Ann 148; Nannie Elizabeth 148; Nathaniel J. 148; Peggy 148; Rosa Lee 192; Simpson 148; Virginia Agnes 148; Wilmouth Daniel "Willie" 148
 Cheyning, E. M. 208, 371
 Childers, Ila 280; James Earl 280; Joshua 280; Lena Ruth Eastridge 280; Nancy 192; Patterson 293
 Childress, Robert 293
 Chiles, John Jr. 100; Susannah 100
 Chitwood, Maxwell 170
 Choice, Tully 293; William 293
 Chowning, Thomas 293
 Christ, Galen B. 345
 Christian, Charles B. 98; Col. 293; Frank 215; Freddie 280; Matilda Jane Page 98; William 292; William, General 293
 Church, Sarah 289
 Churchill, James Bryan 198; James, Mr. and Mrs. 64; Mary 202; Mary Estelle 198; Sarah Hall 198; Winston 52
 Clack, Spencer, Capt. 293
 Claiborne, Nathaniel 293
 Clanton, Bessie 148; Bessy 148; Caroline 177; Claude 148; Columbia King 148; David 177; Dolly 148; Eliza 148; George 148; George Benjamin 148; George Washington 148; George Wayland Jr. 94, 148; George Wayland Sr. 148; George William 148; Horatio 177; Hylton Claude 148; Janice 177; Jesse 148; John W. Jr. 311; John W. Sr. 311; John William 148; John William II 94, 148; John William Jr. 148; Kinzie King 148; Lillie 148; Lucille 148; Margaret Benjamin 148; Margaret Cary Wayland 148; Margaret W. 311; Margaret Wayland 202; Mary 148, 177; Mary Ann Hylton 148; Mary Benjamin Jones 148; Mary Elizabeth 148; Nancy 148; Nancy Hylton 148; Nannie 148; Nannie Gravely 148; Polly Thornton 148; Robert 148; Sharon Marie Johnston 148; William 148; Willie C 148
 Clark, Albert Wills, Jr. 104; Albert Wills, Sr. 104, 312; Alice Susan 202; Andrew 115; Ann Draper 365; Arthur L. 292; Bertha ("Bertie") Jane Draper 85; Cametta, 242; Clara 149; Claude 149; Col. Thomas 91; Daphne Joan 149; Donna Lee 149; Dove 149; Dr. John R. 214; Dwayne E. 150; Elizabeth 300; Felicia Michelle 150; Galilee (Smith) 312; Hattie Agee 349; Hattie Belle 149; Helen Miles 214; Ivian 216; J. J. 169; J.W. 65; James 85; James T. 101; James W. 101; Jessie 149; John Clay 149, 241; John Russell 149; Joseph 101, 242; Judi Ann 134; Kathleen Ireson 365; Lena Evans (Adams) 130; Lillie Mae 214; Lonnie R. 150; Lonzie Era 180; Lucy Wells 266; Mae 149; Margaret Ruth 104; Marie Tatum 108; Mark 327; Martha 115; Martha Ann 101; Martha Jane Wells iv; Martha Stone 115; Martha Waller Redd 24; Martha Wells viii, 356; Mary Cora Bell 190; Mary Lou 214; Mary Sue "Susie" 149; Morris E. 150; Mr. 83; Mrs. J. W. 372; Myrtle 149; Nathan 150; Nathaniel C. 302; Nicole 150; Robert 115; Robert Anderson 101; Robert L. 292; Ruth Holt 149, 150; Sallie Mason 170, 212; Sally Ann Catherine 188; Samuel 80, 81; Sarah 101, 180; Susan Previna 103; Tammy 169; Troy Brown 149; Walter Edward "Pete" 149; William 300; William Bennett "Ben" 149;
 William Burrell 101; Willie Reed 149, 150; Willis 293
 Clarke, Ada 198; Ella 198; Jessie E. 304; Lydia 260; Major 198; Pauline D. 62; Richard H. 33
 Clay, Charles Eugene "Gene" 38; Charles Eugene 150, 176, 312; Charles Michael 150, 312; Ernest A. 312; Ernest Adam 150; James Gaither 150; James Harry 150; Kirsten 150; Marie Grogan 312; Mathew 293; Michael 150, 176; Nancy Gail 343; Patricia 150, 176, 241; Sarah 150
 Claybrook, Belle Clifton 280; Bonnie Sue 280; Ester Witt 280; Jimmy Wayne 280; John Harvey 280; Johnny Melvin 280; Raymond Melvin 280
 Claybrooks, Harvey 355; Dillard, Homer 355; Sue 361
 Claypool, Joyce 40
 Clement, Ann 92
 Clements, Addie 371
 Clemmons, Mary Ann 253
 Clemons, Julia 315
 Clibbon, Donna 268
 Cliff, Zacheriah 93
 Clift, Carol Ann Polk 150; Carol Diane 150; Claudia Brook 151; David 79; Dorothy 138, 139; Dorothy Wilma 79, 151; Ella Mae 79, 151; Frank 138, 139; Frank Alcorn 79, 151; George C. 79; George Dewey 79, 138, 151; James 79; Janet 138, 139; Janet Kathleen 79, 151; Jesse D. 138, 139; Jesse Daniel 79; Jessie Mae 151; John E. 138; John Ernest 79, 151; John Rucker 151; John Rucker Sr. 150; John Rucker, III 150; John Rucker, Jr. 150; Joseph Berryman 79, 151; Joseph Henry 79, 150, 151; Joseph Hubert 151; Leslie 138; Leslie William 79, 151; Lilly 79; Mary Ellen 79, 138; Mary Frances 79; Minnie Warren 150; Mollie 79; Mollie Alcorn 139; Mollie Jessie Alcorn 138; Mollie Jessie Francis Alcorn 151; Nancy Lucille 151; Nancy Thomas Huffield 151; Pattie E. 151; Rora 138; Rora James 79, 151; Rora James, Jr. 79; Rorer 304; Rosie 79; Sarah E. Carter 150; Sarah Hankins 90; Sue Randall 150; Virginia Annette 151; William 79, 151; William Daniel 79, 139, 151
 Clifton Dishman 315; Benjamin Bailey 312; Bonnie Spencer 343; Harvey 349; Mary 312; Paul 67, 240; Robert W. 312; Willis 312
 Cloninger, Rev. 342
 Clopton, Ann 102
 Close, William 350
 Cloud, Isaac 293; William 293, 299
 Cloyd, M. 14
 Coan, John O. 66
 Coats, Jesse 293; John 293
 Cobb, Dr. Walter H. 212; James H. 293; Ty 64
 Cobbler, 35; Lois Katherine Eanes 69; Margaret Helen Stone 116
 Cobler, Claude 42; Elizabeth 151; Frederick 151; Geneva Ann 193; Henry Clay 193; Jimmy Wayne 193; John 151; John H. 292; John Salem 151
 Cobler, Lewis 42; Lucinda 151; Malinda 300; Martha 42, 151; Mary Ann 151; Mildren 151; Nancy 151; Nicholas 151; Prudence (unknown) 151; Robert Tyler 151; Ronnie Clay 193; Sally 151; T. B. 42; Thomas 151; Violet Jean 193; Virginia 151; William T. 151
 Cockram, Betty Hall 312; Earl Landon 146; Heather Paige 312; Hilda C. 150; Hope Lee 312; Hubert Lee 312; John Wayne 312; Martha Ann 146; Roy Chester 312; Roy Herbert 312; Roy Lee 312; Sheila Dawn 179
 Cockran, John 293; Samuel 293
 Cockrell, Monroe 114
 Coe, Mr. 38
 Coen, Olive Gertrude 165
 Cofer, Richard S. "Dick" 354; Richard S. 362
 Coff, William 293
 Cole, Betsy 365; Nancy Susan 127, 128; W. C., Jr. 371; Walter K 293; William S. 292
 Coleman, 35; Bertha Jane Draper 85; Clay 248, 312; Corbett Jr. 280; Emma Lou 104; George Robert 312; Gladys Lawson 312; Hazel (Hylton) 283; Helen 65; J. M. (Rev.) 340; Jackinette "Jackie" Spencer 248; James 293; James Madison 104, 173; John 173, 339; John Ray Jr. 283; Jonathan Davis 173; Kern 189; Leonard L. 304; Lora 248; Martha 83; Mary Ann 173; Nannie 232; Ola Mae 95; Rob 248; Robert "Rob" 312; Robert 248; Robert A. 312; Robert L. 85; Shirley 194; Susan Eleanore "Ella" Hundley 195; Thomas Jefferson 195; Timmy 280; William 173
 Coles, Albert Lee 152; Cleotilde Laguerta 152; Cynthia Ann 152; James Francis 152; John Fitzgerald 152; Martin Justino 152; Robert Thomas 152; Sheryl Marie 152; Tilda Mae 152; William Thomas Junior 152
 Colhoun, Dudley 352
 Collie, Martin 304
 Collier, Francis 92
 Collins, Cap B. 24, 47; Carla 67; E. G. 279; Iris 371; John 293, 345; Levi Bertrand "Cap" 44, 45; Logan Odell 188; Margaret 279; Mark 348; Odell 188; Philip Anderson 189; Ruby Delphie 253; Thomas J. 292; Vickie Laine Holland 188
 Colman, unknown 42
 Colt, Robert 293
 Colton, Dianne Doyle 159
 Coltrane, Bunyan Lynnville 137; Loula 137, 158; Loula Florence 247; Shuble G. 247
 Combs, Joseph 101
 Comer, Sarah 91
 Commander, Joseph C. 352
 Compton, Allie Jane 152; Bertha Sue 152; Cecil 190; Charity 152; Dock Lanzo 152; Dona Bernice 152; Douglas 241; Elizabeth 148; Elmore Powell 152; Eugene 152; Faith 152; Gracie Myrtle Barrow 135; Henry Clay 152; Hope 152; James 300, 304; James Marshall "Reb", Jr. 152; Luther Marshall 152; Mattie Faga 152; Mr. and Mrs. Tyler 176; Robert Harrison 152; Ryland D. 292; Sarah Jane 152; Tyler 69
 Condry, William 293
 Conner, Cline 40; Constance Fulp 152, 313; Daniel 293; DuVal 313; DuVal T. 152, 313; Gregory 152, 175; Lois Coleman 313; Marilyn George 175; Marion 223; Mrs. George 199; Sydnor Adams 152, 313
 Conway, Clara "Tiny" 260; John 293
 Cook, Benjamin 293; Catherine (Ann) Whitsell 265; Harmon Sr. 265; Ishmel 304; Jesse 293; John 293; Mildred 140; Robert C. 337; Robert Smith 168; Sallie 140; Samuel S. 140; Stewart 220
 Coomer, Rick 293
 Coone, Edna 136; Henry 136
 Cooper, Andrew 359; Ben 365; C. A., Rev. 338; Dabney 293; Eiles 293; John 293; Joseph, Capt. 293; Leroy 292; Lucy J. 145; Polly 52; Sterling 293; Thomas 107, 198, 293
 Copelan, Sarah 134
 Copeland, Ann Martin 210; Anne 153, 186, 196; Beaufort Neal 153, 314; Bettie 49, 340; Bettie Hager 153, 314; Bob 196; E. H. Hrs. 12; E. H. Sr. 12; Eugene H. 83; Eugene Herman Jr. (Jack) 153; Eugene Herman Sr. (Gene) 153; Gene 49, 50, 51, 152, 196; Henry 210; Isaac 49, 314, 340; Isaac Austin 51, 153; Jack 49, 50, 186; Mary 49, 50, 51, 152, 196; Mary Hurd 153; McGraw 51; Peter 14, 198, 293; Robert Davis, (Bob) 153; Ronald William 153; Spurgeon Bryant 153; Willie Mae Hays 314
 Copenhaver, Harry G. 371
 Copland, Richard 293
 Corbett, Jeffrey 51
 Corn, Adah 80, 81; Adam 80, 81; Arthur 80, 81; Elizabeth 80, 81; George 80, 81, 293; Hannah Elizabeth (Parr) 80, 81; Jesse 80, 81, 293; John (Peter) 293; John 80, 81; John Adam 80, 81; John Peter 80, 81, 299; Lot 80, 81; Malinda 11; Margaret Eliza 80, 81; Mary Ann 80, 81; Matthew 80, 81; Matthew Dewitt 80, 81; Milly 91; Miriam 80,

81; Molly 80, 81; Noah Parr 80, 81; Peter 80, 81; Samuel 80, 81, 293; Sarah 80, 81; Silas 80, 81; William 80, 81
 Cornwallis, General Charles 103; Lord 53, 238, 293
 Cornwell, Emmaline viii; William 293
 Correll, James W. Jr. 292
 Cos, Joshua 275
 Cothan, Ann 104
 Cotton, James 293
 Couch, Allen 153, 235; Amanda Jolene 206; Benjamin James 153; Clayton James 153; J. H. (Rev.) 340; Leatha 153; Leatha Gayle 235; Roger 206; Roger Lynn 153; Ronda 206; Ronda Q. 153; Ruth 153, 235
 Coursey, James 293
 Cousins, John 257; William (Rev.) 351
 Covington, Anne-Wilson 11; Annie James 11; Annie, Mrs. 24; Clarence 304; Edward J. 90; Elizabeth "Betsy" 181; Elizabeth Oliver 11; Eunice Turner 365; Frances Prewitt 90; James E. 197; James Edward, Jr. 11; James Edward, Sr. 11; Josiah II 83; Martha Elizabeth 83; Norma 365; Pete 365; Robin Gail 169; Will 64
 Cowden, James, Capt. 293
 Cowen, Aldin 304
 Cox, Althea Mae 83; Annie 65, 348; Bertie Alice 307; Bessie Reva 146; Charles 293; Dreyffus King 83; E. T. 253; Elizabeth 124, 197; Estelle Hutchins 365; Everett Englund 83; George Charlie 292; Ida Jane 83; Infant son 219; James 124, 293, 304; Jesse 183; Jesse Herman 219; John 293, 372; John Taylor 219; Johnny 219; Kenneth Howard 272, 273; Kenneth Tracy 169, 192, 272, 273; Lucy 95; Luther N. 219; Martha Dallas 183; Mary A. 95; Mary Kathleen 219; Moses W. 124; Mourning 95; Nellie Ann 219; Nellie Pace 221; P. 95; Percy 199; Percy William 83; Percy William II 83; Permelia 115; Pinkney 348; Rev. E. T. 341; Robert Baylor 221; Robert King 104; Robert Lee 219; Robert Newton 83; Sandra 369; Susan Osborne 104; Talitha Harris 183; Vera Lou 330; William 293; William King 83; William King Herman 83
 Coy, Bernard Frith 316
 Coyer, John 293
 Cozart, Robert 45
 Crabtree, Mark 316
 Craddock, G. 189; Isham 91; Joshua 93; Lorella 145; Lucenda 187; Martha 91; Minitora 260
 Craig, Ben 40; Betsy 154; Betty Philpott 110; Bill 40, 314; Billie 154; Billy 154; C. P. (Mrs.) 340; Charles Columbus 258; Charlie 154; Charlie Green 258; Christine 40; Ciffo 40; Clifford 154; Copeland 154; Daniel Cornelius "Neil" 314; David 154; Della Davis 40; Douglas Woodrow 223; E. Hogue 336; Edward Pete, Jr. 314; Edward Pete, Sr. 314; Elizabeth 300; Fannie Mitchell 153; Flem Davis 314; Flora Ann 314; George "Nett" 154; George W. 293; Gloria Smith 159; Gracy Vivian Barrow 135, 136; Gray 159; Greenville 293; Harriet 154; Harry Edward 292; Hilda Lee 258; Hogue 40; Ilene 371; James Alvin "Jimmie" 314; Jason Vernon 223; Jesse 40, 154; Jesse Ben 314; Jessica Lynn 223; Jim 40, 154; Jimmy 40; John 154, 217; John Walter 159; Jonathan Charles 223; Josephine Stone 159; Josie Stone 153; Julia 154; Katherine 371; Kirk Douglas 223; Lucy 154; Lucy, (Byrd) 154; Lucy, (Shumate) 154; Mattie Carter 146; Melissa "Lisa" Rosetta 223; Nancy "Sis" (Stone) 154; Nealie Rakestraw 314; Nora Ellen 258; Peggy Jean 258; Pete 40, 43, 110, 154; Robert Gray 153; Roxanne Louise 223; Russell 314; Sallie Bet 154; Sallie, (Philpott) 154; Sam 154; Samuel Shumate 110; Sarah 159; Shirley 223; Sophia 154; Susie 154; Thomas 154, 293; Thomas J. 154; Thomas Richard 154; Thos. R. 300; Walter 154; William 293; Willie E. 153
 Craighead, Thomas L. 293

Crane, Hattie Lemma 157
 Cravens, Rev. Jim T. 343
 Crawford, David 369; Fannie (Arnn) 265; John I. 265; Margaret Gordon 242
 Crawley, Martha 365; Mary Gay 87
 Creasey, Delliah Jones 95; Joseph 95
 Creasy, Edna 314; Frances Leigh 314; Frank Henry 314; Walker 292
 Crews, Betty 315; Dawson 315; Ernest Deward 315; Henry 293; Johnnie Bule 315; Lori 315; Mary 164; Michael 315; Nannie 315; Nicole 164; Phillip 315; Susan 241; Vincent 164; William Edward 120
 Crickenberger, Miss 38
 Crigger, Heather 164
 Crispin, Mary 113
 Critz, Haman 20, 108; Hamon, Jr., Capt. 293; Harmon 18; Jane 108; Susan K. 372
 Crocker, Geraldine 365
 Crockett, Stacy 113
 Cross, Fred H. 45; Harvey T. 45; Peggy 365
 Crouch, Burley 51; Joe 348; John Sr. 293; Rev. Joe 337
 Crowe, Karl 345; Naomi Barrow 308; Naomi Cornelia Barrow 135
 Crowley, James 293; Mary 123
 Cruise, Asa 293; Mr. 83; Mrs. Eugene H. 372
 Crum, Jane 115; Lucinda 97
 Crutcher, Charles 198
 Cubine, Irvin W. 371
 Cuffey, Jeremiah 257
 Culbertson, Susan Lynn Morris 218
 Cullen, Countee 249
 Cumbee, Marion P. 137
 Cumberledge, Bradford H. 154; Fay 154; Harold Bradford 154; Norma 154
 Cummings, Alice Trent 267; Lucille Bullington 74; Woodson Riley, Dr. 267
 Cundiff, A. 293
 Cunningham, Harriette 269; James 94, 210; John 189; John, Capt. 293; Joseph 293; Sarah Martin 210
 Curry, Alec "Clip" 190; Allen 300; Henry 190; J. W. 93; Lou Ella 190
 Curry/Walker, Cora Elizabeth Johnson 93
 Curtiss, Glenn 211
 Curwin, Dr. Godfrey 51
 Custis-Maupin House 35
D
 Dailey, Ann 198
 Dale, Richard 293
 Dallas, T. Spencer 304
 Dalton Mary 371
 Dalton, C. W. 62; Elva Ayleese 120; F. E. 62; Gene 262; James C. 292; Louisa 230; M. Lester 362; Mary Ann 195; Mary Hunter (Polly) 230; Mrs. Sam 372; Murray 267; Paul E. 280; Rachel 86; Rev. Earl 342; Roberta GiTherl 267; Sarah 108; W. M. 62
 Dandridge, Dorothea 23; Hetty Wray Hurd 365; Minnie 245; Robert Bullard 301
 Daneski, Mike (Mrs.) 45
 Daniel, 31; Angeline 83; Bailey 83; Benton 83; Berkley "Bush" 133; Bill 133, 154; Carley 83; Colleen 141; Dan 86; Elizabeth 120, 189; Elizabeth Ann 83; Elizabeth Jane 83, 91; Elizabeth Marmaduke 83; Ellen 189; Elmer (Alma) 133; Elsie Geneva 133, 154, 155; Fount Millard 133, 154; Frances 189; Hugh 83; Jack 133; Jack Mack 133; James "Dolly" 133; James 83, 91; James Dallas 133; James Pete 215; Jane 83; Jeremiah 83, 91, 189, 202; John Bailey 83, 91; John Peter 83; John Wilson 133, 154; John, Sr. 83; Joseph 83; Joseph Bailey "Joe" 315; Lelia 83; Lucinda 83; Marsha 83; Martha 83; Mary 74, 113; Mary E. 83; Mary Lett 83; Mary Stone 189, 202; Matilda 83; Millard 133; Nannie Zeriah Barker 154; Nick 83, 189; Noel 133; Noel W. 133; Reuben 293; Rose 83; Samuel 83; Selda 189; Shellie 83; T.V. 141; Ulysess Grant 133; Ulysses 133, 154; William "Bill" 133; William 83
 Daniels, J. P. 40; J. W. 302
 Darden, Governor 354
 Daux, Ann 129; George 129; Mary 129; Nancy 129; Walter 129
 Davenport, Nancy 102; Sarah Martin

210; Satinwhite 210
 David, Isaac 293; Peter 293
 Davidson, Addison 155; Betty Ray 258; Carolyn Ann Mabes 281; David 293; David Christopher 155; David Winston Boatwright 155; George R. 155; George W. 155; Giles 293; Henry Cabell 155; Jacob Hezekiah 155; James Henry Lee 155; Lou Emma Jane 155; Love Roy 155; Mary Eliza 155; Moses Addison 155; Moses Lafayette 155; Richard Stanhope 155; Sally Ann 155; Sally Fanny Roberta 155; Susan R. 155; William 155; William T. 155
 Davie, Col. 293
 Davis, 35; Agnes 371; Ann 83; Annie Elizabeth 82; Armina Elizabeth 206; Barbara 304; Ben Pete 200; Benjamin 83, 200; Benjamin Scott 83; Bernard 348; Betty Ann 42; Bobby 304; Boxley 304; Bruce Moton 83; Carolyn 78; Carolyn D. 39; Carolyn R. 329; Charles 83; Charles W. 231; Charles William 231; Christine Koger 196; Cynthia (Cindy) Jeanne Kilby 203, 282; David 83, 247; David W. 45; Della Lena 314; Dick 304, 365; Doris Doyle 156; Douglas 42; Drucilla 83; Drucilla Pricy 186; E. E. 304; E. L. 39; Edward David 82; Edward Laban 83; Eleanor 83; Elizabeth 340; Elizabeth Dillon 245; Emily 242; Emma Pearl 185; Eugenia Laura "Jean" 156, 185; Eunice 42; Everett J. 304; Frances Buford "Snookie" 156; Francis 200; George 83; Gladys 200; Harry Donald 156; Harry Winston 156; Helen Barrow 308; Helen Virginia Barrow 135; Howard 200; Imogene Snead 365; Isaac 83; J. Mitchell 164, 165; J. W. 302; Jacob 90; James "Red" Irvin 82; James 90; James E. 292; James Harrison 155; James P. 365; Jane "Tommy" 326; Jane Hickey 83; Jefferson 245; Jesse Lavender 83; Jesse Wooden 83; Jim 200; John 293; John William 83; Jonathan 83, 186; Jonathan Scott 83; Joseph 83, 293; Josiah 83; Julia Gray 156; Laban 186; Laban J. 83; Lena Mae 274; Letitia Anne 83; Letitia Pedigo 186; Lewis 293; Livie Nichols 354; Louise 200; Lydia 83; Malinda 83; Margaret 103, 198; Margaret Carr 83; Martha Anne 83; Martha Jane 83; Mary 198; Mary Alice 83; Mary Ann 83, 104, 173; Mary Elizabeth 83; Mary Ethel Vannoy 155; Mary L. 231; Mary Land 363; Matilda S. 254; Miss Ursie 65; Mitchell 266; Moses 83; Nancy 90, 200; Nancy Dent 83; Nancy Turner 186; Nannie 200; Nathan 293; Nellie Margaret 156; Nettie Mae (Jordan) 82; Paul 200; Pauline 363; Pedigo 40; Percy 342; Peter 15, 83, 85, 122, 186, 198; Peter Henry 83; Peter Perkins 83; Pickney 198; Polly Hurd 85; Rachel 83; Robert T. 83, 293; Rosa Florence 83; Ruby Ann Dillon 156; Sallie Bet 231; Sammy 78; Samuel J. 293; Samuel W. 39; Sara Elizabeth "Sally Bet" 231; Sara Elizabeth 231; Stacey Jeanne 203, 282; Steven Scott 203, 282; Telitha C. Hankins 90; Theodore, Parks 155; Thomas Blackburn 83; Vernon 200; Virgie 74, 200; Virgie Mae 326; Virginia 43; W. H. 231; William 200; William Alton 156; William B. 304; William Harry 156
 Dawson, Cornelius 352; Howard E. 292
 Day, Elizabeth Trent 259; Russell 259; Thomas 11; Tom 11
 De La Warr, Lord 113
 De Vere, Robert 129
 De Waller, Alured 52; Thomas 52
 Deadmond, Chelsie 280; Jonathon 280
 Deans, Claudia Switzer 372; Sidney A. 256
 Dearmon, Mary Jane 217; Mentoria 217
 Deaton, Carole 365
 deBelestre, French officer 18
 Debord, Arminia 85; Lee 85
 Decker, Keith 179
 DeHart, America Brammer 264; Clara

Maude 264; Eloys Crosby 264; Howell, 264; I. C. 63; John Wesley 264; Mildred 119; Susan 264
 DeHaven, Isaac 293
 dela Fayette, Marquis 293
 Deling, Catherine 124
 Delozier, Perin 103
 Dempsey, Ella Mae Biggs Mize 217
 Denham, Charles 293
 Denny, Jyrone 339
 Denslow, Pam 82
 Denson, Margaret 315; W. R. "Bill" 315
 Dent, Anne 83; John 83; Shadrack 83
 DePriest, John 293
 Derhofer, George 32
 Derrickson, Volkert 20
 DeShazo-Pilson, Julie 372
 DeShazo, Beverly 237; Dr. J. Beverly 64; G. Napier 63; George R. 293; Nannie Pratt 63; Rosa 120; William 293; William T. 63
 Deskins, Ira 280
 DeVault, Joseph 65
 Devin, James 293; Robert J. 347; Susan C. 347
 DeWalt, Michael 293
 Diaz, Jeremy 275
 Dickenson, Jemima (Wells) 125; John 15; Thomas 125; Charles 293; Estelle 242; James 349; Marie Howerly 205; Martha 126; Norman Edmund 205; Rev. Dr. James A. 337; Thomas 293
 Dickson, John 293
 Diehl, George West 361
 Dillard, 35; Adele Lee 84; Anneliese 273; Annie 84; Capt. John 84; Capt./Col. John 84; Carolina Lightfoot Lee 84; Charles Hardy 84; Col. John Dillard 107; Dr. John 228; Dr. John R. 349; Dr. John Redd 84; Dr. Peter Overton 84; Elizabeth "Betty" 84; Elizabeth 84; Gen. John 84; George 84, 186, 344; George Lee 84; Helen 84; Homer 292; James 84; James, Jr., Capt. 294; Jane 89, 164; Jane Athey 84; Jerry A. 293; John 108, 121; John, Capt. 294; Linda 282; Lucy Ashton 84; Martha Hughes 84; Mary Ann 84; Millard P. 355; Pattie 84; Peter H., Judge 29; Peter Hairston 84, 107; Robert Jordan 84; Ruth 84
 Dillen, Henry 294
 Dillion, Jefferson 105; John 294; Mary 333; William 129
 Dillon, Annie 340; Annie Hall 156; Aubrey Hayden 156; Benjamin 294; Carrington 115; Carter 294; Charlotte Ann 192; Curtis L. 156; Donna 67; Dwight 262; Dwight Lynwood, Jr. 156; Dwight Lynwood, Sr. 156; Edward L. 293; Elizabeth "Betsy" 108; H. H. 293; Harvel Trotter 156; Hiram Thomas 156; J. B. 39; James Russell (Jimmie D.) 273; John Russell 273; Joseph T. 293; Liana Maria 273; Liina Katarina 273; Marion 213; Mark Edwin 273; Mary 192, 261; Minnie 189; Minnie Virginia 258; Nannie Peoria 213; Oran Benard 273; Peter M. 192; Roxann Bassett 156; Sarah "Sallie" 115; Sarah 251; Thad C. 293; W. B. 39
 Dinwiddie, Governor 20, 361; Robert, Governor 18
 Dishman, Claude 156; Clifton "Cliff" 156; Clifton 315; Daryl Clifton 156; Edith Estelle Payne 156; Florence 156; Lisa Gail 156; Virginia 156
 Divers, Jake 370; Norman 40
 Dix, Louberta 253; Mary 111
 Dixon, Capt. Henry 91; Nathaniel 294
 Dobbbs, Nathan 294
 Dobbys, F. O. 293
 Dobson, Carter 108
 Doby, Curvie Ray 98; Lela Hardie Lawrence 98
 Dodd, Benjamin 183; Hannah 230
 Dodson, Alzie 137; Belva 158, 216; Belva Janie 261; Beverly Farmer 131; Brenda Kay 157, 315; Charles 294; Charlie Howard 157; Doris 158; Doris Irene 212; Frances Ann V. 145, 251; G. T. 157, 158; Gale Anthony 157, 315; George Thomas "G.T." 157; Geraldine S. 157; Herbert 157, 158; Herbert Chastine 157, 315; Herman 158; Herman David 157; Howard 158; Jane Bray 95; Jesse 137, 158; John 355; Jonah 95; Joshua G. 158; Josiah 300; Lambeth 91;

Lemma Ellen 157; Lewis 304; Linwood 158; Lottie 158, 323; Lottie Frances 204; Lucinda Penn Foster 108; Marjorie 137; Marjorie Dodsion 157, 158; Marjorie Pernelle 158; Martha Sally 95; Mary Arnetta 248; Mrs. Nell Mullins 209; Robert G. 352; Robert Howard 157; Robert Linwood 315; Roy 137, 157, 158, 304; Roy C. Jr. 158; Roy Chalmers 157, 158; Simon 91; Susan Jane Fackler 131; Thomas 137; Thomas Dameron 157, 158, 212, 261, 315; Viola 158; Virginia R. 145; W. H. 62; William 294
 Doman, Mickie 288
 Domingo, Mario Santo 211
 Dominick, Betty Ruth Critz 315; Clara 315; Hayne Wesley, Jr. 315; Hayne Wesley, Sr. 315
 Donaldson, Cassandra 280; Jacob 280; John 280; Kathy Haley 280; Kristin 280
 Donathan, Nelson 294
 Donavant, Catherine 186; Eugene 292
 Donavont, Mary Hodges 282
 Donegan, T. E. 372
 Dones, Velao Hairston 282
 Donivant, Geo. W. 300
 Donley, Lawson 134; Margaret 134; Sallie Ann 192
 Donovant, Harrison 368
 Doolin, Gayle 322
 Dooling, Thomas 294
 Dorsey, Alice Jacqueline Gilliam Locke 208
 Dorton, Millie Thomas 365
 Doss, Andrew Steven 85; Arlen Clay 85; Callie Elizabeth 85; Carl Wheeler 85; Clara Arminia 85; Cleopatra Martha Prascolla 155; Davis 85; E. H. 300, 302; Edwin Harold 85; Elias 85; Elizabeth 85; Emilie 85; Emily Virginia 85; Gary 85; Harry 304; Henry Jr. 85; Henry Sr. 85; Howard Lee 85; John 85; Joseph 85; Josie Ellen 85; Karen Dianne 85; Loretta Joyce 85; Martin Clay 85; Marty 345; Mary 85; Mary Ann 84; Millard P. 355; Marshall 85; Paul Vernon 85; Sallie 85; Sampson 85; Sampson Patterson 85; Shirley Jane 92, 126; Sue 85; Thomas 85; Warren Olen 85
 Doughton, John 15
 Dove, Arlene Wells 266; Emmitt 51; Jason 338
 Dowdy, Catherine 147; Elizabeth B. Mitchell 261; John 147; John Crout 261; Mariah Jane 261; Tabitha Frances 147
 Downs, Christa Renee 275
 Doyal, John 294
 Doyle, Adeline Matilda Shelton (Addie) 159; Bernice 366; Frederick Plummer (Fred) 159; Henry Richard 159; Hester Martha 156; Howard 258; J. N. 293; Lloyd Nelson 159; Louise Harris 159; Marshall M. 316; Mary Ann 103; Mary Jean 258; Mary Magdelene Bouldin 159; Mrs. M. J. 300; Samuel 159; Samuel Martin 159; Wilbur S. 371; William Martin 103
 Drake, Betty Carol Haga 176; William 294; Winifred 80, 81
 Draper, 35; Adelpina Anne Thomasson 85, 122; Ann 62; Asa 85; Barbara 371; Blanche Turley 85; Captain Tom 83; Carrie Elizabeth 159; Charles 169; Charles Clifton 85; Charles Lewis 78, 85; Elizabeth "Betsy" 115; Elizabeth 85; Elizabeth Frances ("Fannie Bet") Byrd 78; Elkanah Brammer 85; Frances ("Frankie") Estes 87; Frances Elizabeth ("Fannie Bet") Byrd 85; Frances Estes 85; Frank M. 304; Hester Wilmoth 169; Homer Eugene 316; Inez Koger 196; James Madison 85; Jane Paulina Lucy 85; Jesse 200; Jesse Hurd 85; John 85; John Granville 85; John Harrison 85; John Jefferson 85; John Wesley 85; Joseph Owen 85; Kenneth 61; Lorraine Cox 85; Lucy 55; Lucy Ann 188; Lucy Meredith 78, 85; Mamie Donnelly 85; Mamie Frances 207; Martha ("Pat") Cheshire 85; Mary E. Hunter 85; Mary Emma Byrd 85; Mina Smith 85; Nancy Dent Davis 85; Nora



Nunn 85; Peter Benjamin 85; Peter Davis 85; Robert L. 304; Ruth 85; Sarah 85; Sarah Craig 159; Solomon Jr. 85; Solomon Sr. 85; Spottsyl Davis 365; Steve 164; Thomas 85; Thomas Asa 85; Thomas Jefferson Jr. 85, 122; Thomas Jefferson Sr. 85; William Jr. 78, 85; William M. 85, 293; William Sherman 85; William Sr. 85; Willie 45
 Drewry, A. C. 371; Mrs. A. C. 372
 Drummond, Dabney Elizabeth Locke 208
 Drummond, Cheryl 164; Nancy Marie Watkins 266; Steve 164
 Duarte, Geraldine G. 365
 DuBois, W. E. B. 249
 Dudley, Judith 99; Michael 120; Pearl 200; Thomas 107; Virginia 356
 Duggins, Elizabeth 85; Lewis 85
 Duke, Mildred Austin 82; Richard Thomas 232
 Dullard, James 84
 Dumphy, Dennis 172
 Duncan, Maria 52; Rev. 342
 Dunmore, John 180; Lord 79, 100, 103
 Dunn, James 126; Nancy Annie 213; Susan A. (Wells) 126; Waters, William 198; William 294
 DuPont, 331
 Dupuy, A. M. 372; Luther Obediah 103
 Durbin, Barbara 148
 Durham, Emma (Hodges) 187; Robert A. 292; Susan D 94
 Dutton, Sherman 24
 Dyer, Ben Capt. 22; Benjamin 85, 239; Benjamin F., Jr. 31; Benjamin Franklin 86, 215; Benjamin Franklin Sr. 86, 215; Capt. Benjamin 86; Capt. H. H. 302; David O. 42; David Otis 160; David Patterson 31; Fannie Lee Saunders 160; Fannie Saunders 42; Frances 42; George 294; George D. 316; George Dickerson 86, 215; George Dickerson Jr. 86; George Dickerson Sr. 316; George Donald 160; George Smith 86, 215; George W. 226; Gus 370; Gus Walker 86; Gus Walker Sr. 86; J. H. 302; Jabez Leftwich 198; John Winford 160; Katherine Garrett 372; Leonidas 86; Lt. George 86; Mary 239; Mary Ann Philpott 226; Mary Lois Prillaman 233; Michael (Mike) 339; Mrs. H. G. 372; Otis M. 31, 42; Otis McKinley 160; Randolph Alan 160; Rebecca R. 79; T. G. 302; Vernon Tilman 160; Viola Louise Prillaman 160, 233; Whitney 86; William Randolph 160; Willis 198
E
 Eadens, John 294
 Eagen, W. R. 336
 Eames, Donald 280
 Eanes, Abraham 126; Alonzo Starling 161; Anna Eliza 161; Annie Sue 253; Barry Lee 56; Caleb 83; Carolina 69; Carrie W. Gaudin 181; Catherine (Wells) 126; Cindy 161; Cynthia Kaye 105, 330; Edna Earl 158; Edward (Ned) Hubbard 105, 161; Edward 68, 161; Edward Hubbard "Ned" 181; Edwin Dewey 325; Eleanor 69; Eleanor Jefferson 161; Floyd 161; Floyd G. 316; Floyd Glyn 105, 161; Floyd Glyn Jr. 105, 161; George Washington 68; H. L. 64; H.D. 194; Harbard Arnold 161; Henry 161; Herbert 69; Herbert Lester 68, 69, 161; Irvin 64; Irvin Berkley 69; James Lee Starling 161; Jim 162; John 161; John James 56; Josiah 161; Kathy Marie 105, 161; Larry Lee 105, 161; Lester Lee 69; Lettie 161; Lettie Ann 105; Lewis Allen 105, 161; Lewis Harold 56; Lindsey 354; Lois 64; Lori 161; Lori Ann 105; Martha Simmons 271; Martha Simmons Eanes 272; Mary Legwin 56; Mary Vaden 161; Mollie Lillian Wall 68, 69, 161; Moir Thomas 339; Ned Hubbard 316; Patty Mae 105, 161; Pauline Carolina 161; Pope Dryden 68; Pulliam, Bessie Kate 69; Raleigh H. 292; Rebecca Ann Hundley 193; Robert Clay 69; Roena 161; Rowena 316; Sammy 161; Samuel 188, 193; Samuel Elbert "Sam" 161; Samuel Elbert 105, 161; Samuel Elbert Jr. 105; Thomas 161; Thomas Willie 105; Vergie 161; Vergie May 105;

Vincent Aubrey 69; Virginia Frances Bryant 69; Wanda 161, 316; Wanda Faye 105; Willard 64; Willard Curtis 69; William 161
 Earles, Anna 162; Arthur 162; Boyd 162; Celestia/Lessie 162; Clay 211, 240; Cora 162; D. L. 62; Doris 162; Flossie Kate 253; George Leslie, Jr. 162; George Leslie, Sr. 162; H. Clay 290; Isaac 162; Janice 162; Jean 223; Jesse 162; Jesse L. 162; John 95; John Washington 162; Kenneth 162; Leslie 162; Lewis Ann Eanes 56; Lloyd 162; Maggie 162; Mary A. 162; Mary F. 300; Mary/Dolly 162; Maude 162; Minnie 162; Nancy 95; Peggy 162; Pleasant 162; Robert 162; Ronnie 162; Samuel T. 162; Sarah A. 95; Serena Ellen 180; Shirley 120; Teddy 162; Thomas J. 162; Whitmel 162; William Henry 162; Willie 162; Wylie 162
 Earley, Daisey 162; Douglas 162; Ida 162; James 162; Jeremiah 162; Lawrence 162; Robert 162; Sailey Ann Thomas 162; Victoria Hurt 162
 Early, Gen. Jubal 59; General Jubal A. 135; J. L. Jr. 352; Jubal 113; Rev. J. L. 336
 Easley, Samuel H. II 293
 East, Glenn Washington 253; John 294; Ollie Esther 253; Robert Clifton 253
 Easterly, Clay A. 61
 Eastridge, Emma (McCoy) 283; Mae 111; Sol 283
 Echols, John 20
 Eckert, Martha Elizabeth Barrow 135
 Economou, John 205
 Eddy, Jesse 304
 Edelen, John Fenwick (Finney) 98; Nancy Ellen Lackey 98
 Edgerton, Cynthia King 48, 203; Grace Ann 203; Patrick King 203; Steve Paul 203
 Edison, Thomas 64; Thomas Alva 24
 Edmond, Nancy 105
 Edmonds, David 75; Fanny 75; George 75; Gwendolyn Faye 258; Jane 75; John 75; Lucinda 75; Nancy 75; Robert Sawyer 258; Wiley Wayne 258; William 75
 Edmundson, Humphrey 294
 Edwards, Brice 98; Charles P. 292; Claude Willard 157; Gertrude G. 365; Imogene 157, 315; Isham 129; John 93, 294; King L. 293; Lloyd 182; Martha (Patsy) Johnston 93; Mary Jane Draper 85; Michael Ray 154; Mrs. Sarah H. 365; N. R. 349; Nancy 128; Nancy Elizabeth 123; Ray W. 45; Thomas 294; Thomas J. 85, 292
 Eggleston, Ada 162; Ariel 279; Blanche 345; Chana 215; Christopher Columbus "Lum" 162; Clay D. 292; Doris 119; Edward, Capt. 294; George King 24, 89; George W. 293; Henry H. 293; Ira Hardin 293; James L. 293; James Thomas "Jim" 162; John Andrew 127; John William 162; Joseph 215; Joseph L. 293; Joseph Richard "J. R." 162; Laura Ellen Wade 89, 163; Mary E. 300; Matilda Caroline 103, 215; Mrs. D. S. 300; Mrs. E. S. 300; Mrs. Jim 162; Nancy 103, 119; Sally 24; Sally Blanche 73; Sarah Jane "Sallie" 162; Sarah Jane "Sis" 216; Simon M. 355; Thomas 88; Tom 345
 Eggleton, Armstead J. 87; Benjamin Franklin 87; Edith Delia Thomasson 122; Elnora ("Normie") 87; Gay 65, 351; Gay Francis 87; Gay Thomas 122; George 87; George Simpson 87; George W. 87; Henry Harrison 87; Jane 87; Jane Abigail 103; Jane Abigail 216; John 87; John Andrew 87; Joseph 87; Julia ("Julie") Ann 87; Louisiana America 300; Martha ("Marth") Dandridge 87; Martha ("Matt") Dandridge 87; Martha Brown 87; Martha Dandridge 87; Mary Elizabeth ("Betty") 87; Michael 87; Mildred 87; Moses 87; Nancy 87, 129; Nancy Slaydon 87; Nathaniel 87; Newsom Tarleton 87; Noble Binford 87; Peyton 87; Sallie 87; Sallie Jane 87; Sarah Jane ("Sis") 87; Steven 87; Thomas 87, 105; Thomas I 87; Thomas II 87;

Thomas III 87; Tonie Ellen 87; Virginia ("Jenny") Catherine 87; William Madison 87; William Penn 87; Zerubbabel 87
 Egleton, Gay Flournoy 73; Thomas 73
 Eicher, William C. 344
 Eisenhower, Dwight D. 28
 Eley, Jody 283
 Elizabeth, Queen I 129
 Elkins, James 180, 294; Jesse 294; William 293, 294; Zachary A. 286
 Eller, Henry C. 345; Ruth Jane Hale 223
 Ellington, John E. 43; Mollie 253; Nannie Saunders 43; Rucker 241
 Elliot, George 294
 Elliott, William 294
 Ellison, Joseph R. 355
 Eltonhead, Jane 91
 Emerson, R. D. 62; William P. 342
 Emery, G. W. 83
 England, Clyde 304; James Madison 83; Louise DuPuy 83
 English, Robert 294; William 294
 Enloe, Abraham 130
 Enochs, Henry 18
 Entsminger, Sarah 137
 Epperley, Rev. Ross 342
 Epperly, K. H. 62
 Eppes, Elizabeth 11
 Esterly, John Henry 163; Katherine Newberry 163
 Estes, Abraham 294; E. H. 302; Elisha 122, 294; G.W.G., Dr. 29; George 122; Lyddl 294
 Eure, S. V. 62
 Evans, Edward 294; Ezra W. 292; James Mathews 230; John 294
 Ewel, Patrick 294
 Ewell, Mary 11
F
 Fabian, Mike 148
 Fain, Annie Joyce 96; Bronzie III 96; Bronzie Ruben, Jr. 96; William 294
 Fair, C. W. 84; J. W. 349; James W. 217; Mary Ruth Via 217
 Faircloth, Keelia 326
 Fallon, Robert 13
 Fallin, Benjamin Charles 105; Dicky 316; Dicky Grayson 105; Malachi 316; Malachi William 105; William Grayson 105, 316
 Farcy, Estiene 210; Jean 210; Maria Perault 210
 Farley, James A. 24
 Farmer, Frederick 20; John 155; Mathew 294; Sharon 169; Terry 155; Zackery 155; Zane 155; Zoe 155
 Famer, Allen 163, 251, 258; Allie Augusta 163; Bessie Malinda 145; Betty Beulah "Sis" 146, 163; Betty Beulah "Sis" 258; Daniel Crockett "Bunker" 145, 163; Henrietta 163; Infant 163; Malinda Bessie 163; Mary Eliza "Mary Lize" 163; Mary Ella 163; Sallie Odell 163; Sarah "Sallie Bet" 115; Sarah Barbara "Sally/Sak" 163, 251; Sarah Barbara 145, 251, 258; Susie 163; Thomas Jefferson 163
 Farris, Elijah 294; John 294
 Farriss, William W. 103
 Faucett, Barry, Rev. 338
 Faudree, Clarke 39; Dr. L. 182; Dr. Leslie 39, 240; L. A., Dr. 15
 Feazel, Emma Sue 169, 192
 Feel, William 294
 Felts, Barbara Cockram 312
 Fenton, Ada Mary 222
 Fentress, Arthur Clyde 74; Arthur Stewart 74; Elizabeth (Beth) 74; Janet Palmer 222; Mary Anne 74; Ronald 74; Stewart 74
 Ferguson, Helen Bocoock 365; Jim 111; William Mason 111
 Ferguson, Archibald 115; Benjamin 172; Col. (British Commander) 100; Corinne 48; Dwight 289; George 294; Harriett 137; Herman 51; James S. 292; Laymon 289; Leonard Wilborn 146, 311; Malinda Jane 115; Ollie Mae 146, 311; Robert 64; Verge 40; William 15, 294
 Ferrell, Ann 164; Annie 164; Betty Owens 164; Duke 164; Edgar 348; Raymond 304; Raymond Duke, Sr. 164; William, Rev. 164
 Fett, Kathryn Julia Dyer 160
 Few, Anita Arnold 131; Stacy 330; Troy 121
 Field, Madge 372; Marshall 52, 53; Mary Lyle 230
 Fields, Dr. Gentry 105; Gentry Thomas

105; J. Edwin 105; Mary Jane 105
 Fifer, James 293
 Fike, Emerson S. 345
 Filleston, Francis 294
 Finch, Jane 129; Thomas 294
 Finley, G. M. 63
 Finney, 53; A. T. 62; Beulah 148; Eley, Jody 283; Hattie Smith Via 33; J.P. 265; John 349; L. C. 45; Martha "Pattie" (Aaron) 265; Stan C. 371; Susannah 349
 Firestone, Harry 64; Harvey L. 24
 Fishburn, Junius B. 28, 34
 Fishburne, Charles C. 352
 Fishel, S. E. 208; Sam 114, 207, 364
 Fisher, B. L. 353; Bergie Lee 30; Chester 345; L. Jr. 304
 Fite, Rachael 244
 Fitzpatrick, Sarah 143
 Fjestad, Mykael Thomas 256
 Flanagan, Victor 45
 Flauser, Elaine 67
 Fleeman, Mary (Polly) 88; Thomas, Sr. 88
 Fleishman, Dr. D. L. 40
 Fleming, Anne 107; Betty Marie (Allen) 266; Bruce 316; David 233; Donna Prillaman 233; J. D. 316; Kenneth Wade 266; Margaret 233; Wayne 316; William 233; Zack 348
 Fleuman, Thomas 294
 Flinchum, John William Jr. 213; Robert Walter 213
 Flint, Richard 92
 Flippen, John Thomas "Jack," Sr. 182; Katie Ethel 182
 Flippin, Ernestine 162; James C. 292
 Flood, Ann Maria Twiford 89; Anne Marie 89; Edwin 89; James 89; John 89; Joseph 89; Joseph H. 89; Washington G. 89; William 89
 Flora, Chevy 275; Clarence H. 270; Regina Mae Price 277; Riley 345
 Floyd, Martha Eldridge 110
 Flythe, Sutton 49
 Foley, Aaron 189; Bobby Nash 258; Britny Lynn 258; Dewey 164; Dorothy Ellen "Dot" 258; Douglas L. 293; Elijah Drake 280; Eliza Sigmon 164; Fred 51; George Edgar 258; Joe 40; Kimberly Dodson 280; Kristie Leeann (Barbour) 307; Lester 304; Lillian Isabella 280; Mary Allie Stultz 255; Michael 280; Paul Nash 258; Pete 164; Randy 164; Rosa Anna 130; Sharon 164; Steven 280; William Albert 164; William Alexander 164; William Leonard 164; William Randolph 164
 Folly, George 294
 Fontaine, Colonel John 23; John 15, 59; John, Capt. 294; Martha 15, 23; Miss Mary Morton 57; Sam 30; Samuel C. 302; Willie 30
 Forbes, Bettie E. 300
 Ford, Cecil 355; Dillard M. 292; English 152; Heck (H. A.) 45; Heck 44, 114, 131; Helen 164, 165; Henry 24, 64; Hezekiah Armistead "Heck" 164, 165; James W. 11; Jane Dillard 372; Lee A. 292; Jesse Armistead 164, 165; Lola 106; Margaret 244; O. D. 44, 45, 84; Overton Dillard 165; P. S. 61, 241; Peter S. 61; Peter Spencer 165; Samuel C. 302; Samuel Calvin 164, 165; Susan Dillard 165; Thomas M., Jr. 292; Thomas Martin 165; Tom (T.M.) 45; Tom 44, 131
 Forester, Howell 304
 Forsee, Ann 210; Anne 210; Mary Ann Perow 210; Stephen 210
 Forsyth, June 189
 Foster, Abram Penn 108; Bob 251; Charles 108; Charles Marvin 165; Charlotte Critz 108; Clarence Leigh 165; Coy 336; Eliza Penn 108; Hallie Ethel 165; Hattie Maude 251; James Edwin Foster 108; Jane Critz 108; John Ed 165; John Edmund 165; Lelia 108; Lucinda Penn 108; Luvenia Penn 108; Mamie 178; Marlene 51; Martha Penn 108; Mary "Polly" Penn 108; Mary 108, 147; Mary Elizabeth Penn 165; Ralph Emerson 165; Richard Aubrey 165; Ruth Penn 108; Ruth Stovall 108; Sarah Dalton 108; Thomas Abram 165; William Penn 165
 Fountain, Nathaniel C. 300
 Fountaine, Elizabeth 102; John 102; Peter, Reverend 102

Fox, Mrs. Charles 372; R. W. 349; Rev. Nelson Moffett 337; Samuel 294
 Fraker, George W. 45
 Fralin, R. Thomas Jr. 344; Timothy 155
 France, Archie 45; Chester 45; Chester Dorsey 275; John 294; Martha Via 275; Peter 294; William Joseph 275
 Francis, Sandra Stegall 219; William 293
 Franck, Mrs. W. F. 372
 Frank, John 304
 Franklin, 35; Abraham 294; Alice Reid 147; Bob 165; Bonnie Sue 218; Charity Blackwell 165; Della May 165; Demarcus Lafayette 165; Duck 165; Eldridge S. 224; Elizabeth 244; George Benjamin 165; George T. 231; Hattie Spencer 248; Henry Carlton 218; Herman 94; James L. 292; John 304; John L. 300; John William 165; Laura 340; Lena 340; Lewis 115, 198, 250, 294, 299; Mamie Gertrude 165; Martha Ann Chaney 165; Martha Elizabeth 165; Nancy Arabell Philpott 224; Pencie Ann 165; Rebecca Ashley 218; Robert Carl 165; Robert Lafayette 165; Timothy Wayne 218; William Elias 165
 Frans, George, John 198
 Frazier, Annie 121; Annie Doyle 165; Arthur R. 355; Becky Jean 185; Eloise Harris 183; Joe 166, 183; Joseph 165; Joseph Ralph 185; Judith (Ann) 265; Marie 259; Peter F. 316; Ralph 166; Randolph 166; Rebecca Stone 185; William 265
 Freedman, Pamela Turner 212
 Freel, Margaret Walker 75
 Freeland, Bill 339
 Freeman, Annie Jane 253; Nancy Ann 253; Olier Stone 250; Rev. L. R. 342; Tracy, Rev. 343; W.F. 253
 French, John 345
 Fretwell, James LaFayette 258; John 337; Nancy Tuggle 258; Sam 51
 Frey, Johann Peter 168
 Frick, Beatrice Mae Wilde 166; Claude Ellison 166; Claude Howard 166; Claude Howard, Jr. 166
 Frick, Claude Howard, Sr. 236; Frances Lucille Ramsey 166; Jamie Allison Owen 166; Julius 166; Taylor Lindsey 166
 Friddle, Mark 233; Tracie Prillaman 233
 Frith, Ada Nunn 316; Benjamin Pressley 167; Beulah Jane 167; Cleophus Taylor 167, 317; Cleophus Taylor, Jr. 167; Coy Bernard, Sgt. 316; Daisy Maude 167; Edgar William 167; Edwin Thomas 167; Emma Sue 167; Ernest Talmadge 167; Grace 167; Grace Byrd 317; Grace Mae Byrd 167; Hazel 167; J. W. 51; Jack 167; Jack B. 292; Jacob Austin 167; Jacob Ewell 167, 316; James Henry 167; Jesse 167, 372; Jesse T. 292; Jesse Thomas 167; Lance 317; Laura Lee 167; Lewis 115; Lt. Ray Dean 317; Lucius Edward 167; Lucy (Polly) 167; Lula Mae 167; Marie 317; Mary Alzie Stone 115; Mary Bette 167; Mary L. Ramsey 316; Nancy Belle 167; Nancy Matilda Thomason 167; Nellie 167; Ray 167, 372; Sarah Virginia 167; Taylor 167; Violet 317
 Fry, Allen H. 293; Allen Harrison 168; Isham 169; Isham W., Jr. 168; Isham Washington 168; Jesse W. 168; Joshua 15; Luzena 168; William Martin 168
 Frye, Allen Harrison 169; Annie Leyuna 168; Annie May 169; Buford 169; Buford V. 168; Carrie Leah 169; Charles Isham 169; David Mays 168; Doris 123; Emma 190; Esther Byrd 169; Florence 169; Franklin Isaiiah 168; George A. 123; Harvey Swanson 169; Henrietta 169; Henry Abel 168; Hester Wilmoth Draper 85; Iris Clay 169; Jessie Fern 169; John Clay 168, 169; John Warford 169; Leonard 123; Lillie Emma 169; Margaret 123; Mary Forbes 131; Mary Matilda "Mollie" 169; Mattie G. 169; Minnie Lee 169; P. W. 131; Peter Watkins 168; Robert 169; Rufus Penn 168; Ruth Speneer



348; Thomas Jasper 168; W. R., Jr. 168; Willie R. 85; Willie Richard 169; Winfred 123
 Fryer, Rev. Thomas W. 208
 Fugate, T.W. 28
 Fulcher, Albert McKinley 169, 192; Edith Lou 169; Edmund 242; Edmund, Jr. 169, 192; Edmund, Sr. 169, 192; George 169, 192; George William Spencer 176; Irene 169, 192, 272, 273; Iris Helen 169; James Albert 169; Jimmy 367; Kathryn Sue 169; Kenneth 370; Marie 169; Mary Lillian 169; Maud 257; Minnie Stone 250; Nancy Elizabeth "Nannie" 242; Richard 304; Sally (Hodges) Shelton 187; Samuel Henry B. 169, 192; Trudie 326; Trudie Mae 175, 176, 317
 Fuller, Annette 340; Arthur 98; Cordie Earnestine 206; Haseltine 340; Joseph 265; Letitia (Pearson) 126; Letitia Sarah 92; Miss Annette 29, 342; Miss Hassie 29; Rachel 98; Reverend S. T. 302; S. T., Rev. 29; Sally 98; Sarah 98, 126; Susanna 92; Susannah (Arnn) 265; Zachariah 126
 Fulp, Grace Linville 152; Talmadge 152
 Fulton, Abner 198; Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hundley 195; Mary 137; William Johnson 195
 Fuson, Thomas 294; William 294
G
 Gallegos, Cathy Harris 282
 Gallos, Chris 205; Chrysoula 205; Jordan 204; Jordan Chris 205; Mary 204; T.M. 204; Thomas Michael 205
 Galloway, Arabella 280; Captain 361; Carelon Marie 280; Curtis Don 280; George Albert 280; George Albert Jr. 280; George Washington 280; Jeffery Leon 280; Juanita May 280; Larry Donald 280; Mary Doretha 280; Pearl Banks Miller 280; Thomas Anthony 280; Wayne Douglas 280
 Gardner, Alexander 158; Elva 204; Hersea Turner 167; James 167; June Ardella 158; Rebecca 158; Samuel 186; Texas 167; William 294; Woodsie 304
 Garfield, James A. 349
 Garland, Alice 110; Amy Lee Lester 281; Arnold 110; Curtis 110; David Shepherd 110; Donna Jean Trent 281; Elizabeth 110; Elmetta Olivia Radford 110; Homer 110; Ida Pluma English 110; James Shawn 281; John 110; Justin Nathaniel 281; Katherine 110; Patrick Henry 109, 110; Roscoe 110; Tanner Benjamin 109, 110; Violette Steele 109; William Fredrick 281; William Meredith 110
 Garner, Dianna 78; Thomas 78
 Garrett, Elizabeth 75; Emma 170; H. F. 300; J.P. 66, 69; James 170; Lucy Booker 126; Mary Eliza Price 170; Mrs. S. A. 300; P. F. 300; Senator William Allen 170; W. A., Senator 29; W. Allen 66; William 126; William S. 170, 230
 Garst, John B. 371
 Garthard, Sarah 123
 Gascoine, Anna 91; Mary 91
 Gassaway, Floyd 304
 Gates, General 294; W. B. 22
 Gauldin, April 281; Bobby 190; Cabel 119; Curtis C. 292; David 281; Effie 342; Garfid 281; Geoffrey 342; Jeff 119; Joseph Lee 281; Lily Wilson 281; Lucas 281; Mabel 141; Martha Frances Eggleston 162; Mildred 281; Nannie 281; Raymond 281; Robert 281; Robert William (Billy) 119; Ruby 281; Scott 119; Shaun David 281; Simmons 281; Susan 281
 Gayle, Jo Ann Barrow 308; John M. Jr. 308; Kimberly L. 308; Murray W. 308
 Gear, Mary E 108
 Gearhart, Mary 198; Peter 294
 Gebhard, Maria Catherine 97
 Geisler, W. E. 371; W. P. 371
 Gentry, Cecil Hunter 136; Cecil Owen 136; Heather Michele Barrow 136; Owen Hunter 136; Rev. J. C. 348
 George, Joane 106; L. W. 345; Sir Christopher 106
 Gessley, Goldie Johnson 93, 115; Irving H. 93

Geter, Clifton B. 352; Willie Mae 62
 Gibbs, Lucy Tudor Koger 97
 Gibson, James 294; John 294; Katie Mae 175; Minnie Lee 145; Mr. and Mrs. 342; Thomas George 294
 Giffin, Wanda 106
 Gilbert, Doug 360; Irvin C. 292; L. D. 293; Letitia Henry 248; Nora May 213; Robert 213; Turner 360; Virginia Hundley 194
 Giles, Fanny 300; Jason R. 317; R.D. 317
 Gillespie, Andrew Jackson 147; Eulalah 147; Virgie 91
 Gilley, Alice 214; Andrea 97; C. 254; Dorsey, Mrs. 22; Emory Hannibal 254; Florence 214; Francis 294; George 214; H. C., Mrs. 22; Helen 51; Jennifer 97; John Burwell Fulcher 213; M. H. 62; Mary 91, 254; Mary Elizabeth/Eliza 254; Moranda 97; Randolph R. 304; Rebecka Hope 97; Richard 294; Sarah Lou 213; Taft 51; Thomas W. 254; William 254, 293
 Gilliam, Alice Jacqueline 208; Deverix 294; Hunter 219; Peter 15; Smith 265; Susie Wilma (Aaron) 265
 Gillie, Charles 74
 Gillispie, Avie 172; Benjamin Taft "Ben" 172; Cassie 170; Cecil 172; Edwin L. 170; Iris Via 170; Jeannie E. "Jenny" 172; Joseph Henry "Major" 172; Kevin L. 170; Lou Annie 172; Mahalia "Dit" 251; Ollie Bet 172; Raymond "Monk" 317; Robert J., Rev. 343; Shirley 170; Tom 317; William 172
 Gilly, Martha J. 300
 Ginsburg, Bill 170
 Givens, E. E. 57; John, Capt. 294
 Glascock, Addison 221; Joe 221; Karsyn 221; Tara Padgett 221
 Glass, Lewis 244; Sen. Carter 142
 Gleason, Helen 286
 Glenn, T. J. 349
 Globman, Abe 172, 274; Leon 274, 371; Mamie "Masha" Zimmerman 274; Martha Z. 355; Sis 274
 Goard, Pauline 213
 Goble, Roseanne 369
 Gochenour, Kathy B., Rev. 353
 Goddard, Elizabeth 91; Jane Cummings 91; Moses 91
 Goff, Samuel 294
 Going, Elizabeth 103; William 294
 Goins, Frank 355; Rosa 200
 Gooch, William, Esquire 147
 Goodall, L. B. (Rev.) 351; Tasha 256
 Goode, 31; B. Clifford 57, 172, 306; Hurd 262; John L. 304; Mrs. H. G. 372; Rep. Virgil, Jr. 373; Ryland C. 105; Virgil H. Jr. 172; Virgil H. Sr. 172; Virgil, Jr. 239
 Goodman, Agnes Manning Harris 183; David 183
 Goodrich, Col. Thomas 198
 Goodwin, Robert, Reverend 241
 Gordon, Adam, Lord 20; Jeff 254
 Gore, George 51
 Goss, Gerald, Rev. 343
 Gossett, John 294
 Gotti, John 86
 Goudie, Katherine 134
 Grabbe, Britta Nichole 276
 Gradner, Elva 323
 Graeff, Helen 57
 Graesser, Dorothy Hensley 365
 Graham, Cora Magdalene 223; David 266; Dawn Renee (Wells) 266; Douglas Allen 343
 Grana, Jeanine 369
 Granbery, Bishop John Cowper 342
 Grant, Anne Irby 173; Betty Anne 266; Bob 45; Elizabeth "Bettie" Ann 173; Elizabeth 126, 173; Elizabeth Stuart James 355; Helen E. Hankins 90; Helen Hankins 173; Isaac S. 90, 173; James 173; James Robert 173, 210; John 173; John H. 173; Martha Palmer 173; Mary 173; Mary Ann Swepston 173; Mary Frances 173; Mary M. Martin 173, 210; Patsy Barksdale 173; Peter 173; Pocahontas Cheeley 173; Sarah 173; Sarah Jackson 173; Ulysses S. 259; William 173; William T. 173
 Granville, Lord 15; Lucy 106; Sir Beverly 106
 Graveley, John 148
 Gravely, Andrew 173; Andrew L., Jr. 173; Benjamin F. 210; Benjamin Franklin 173; Broadus Fleming 241; Captain 300; Cassie Bonner

173; Chester B. 174; Eddie 222; Edith (Edie) 174; Eleanor E. "Nellie" 181; Elsie Marion 112; Emma 174; Frank 293, 342; Gale; George D. 15, 112, 372; Georgia Stultz 317; Green 364; Harry 112; Hattie Mullens 372; Jabez 125; John 98; John W. (Capt.) 173; John William 302; Joseph 294; Joseph Jackson 29, 31; Joseph Jefferson "Jeff" 181; Joseph P. 293; Judith (Wells) 125; Julia Thomas 342; Letitia Reamey 112; Lewis 174, 317; Major Thomas M. 302; Martha 173; Martha Dyer 174, 317; Mary "Polly" 103; Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" 182; Mary Helen King 181; Matilda Thomas "Aunt Til" 112; Minnie Kathryn (Wells) 126; Mrs. B.F. 174; Mrs. H. C. 342; Mrs. H. C., II 372; Mrs. John 365; Mrs. Richard 373; Mrs. S. E. 300; Mrs. T. E. 29; Nancy C. 173; Peyton 59, 112, 173; R. P. 16, 18; R. P., Jr. 13; Rachel 174; Richard Jr. 14; Richard P. 175; Richard P. Sr. and Jr. 222; Richard P., Jr. 361, 366; Richard Pleasants Sr. 370; Richard viii; Sarah Permelia "Sally" 216; Spotswood Franklin 112; Stephan W. 173; Thomas G. 173; Thomas Marshall, Major 317; W. H., Honorable 29; Walter 126; Will 102; William 157
 Graves, Susannah 100; William 294
 Gray, Bennie 105; Charles Herman 174; Charles Ronald 174; Dale Eugene 174; Eileen Matilda Lawrence 98; Eliza 174; Elizabeth 344, 356; Frances Wood 174; Karen Charlene 174; Matilda 344; Nancy 120, 121, 139, 344; O. D. 174; Powell 344; Sharon Lynn 174; William 121; Willie 98
 Green, General 52, 106; Joseph 294; Linda P. 328; Nathaniel, General 35
 Greene, A.B. 348; General 23, 108; General Nathaniel 103, 189; Nathaniel, General 294
 Greenwalt, Bonnie 365
 Greenway, Glen 348
 Greer, Ashley Nicole 276; George Pierre 276; Moses, Sr., Capt. 294
 Gregory, 35; Adrienne Dickerson 86; Charlotte Taylor 175; D. D. 304; Doris Thomasson 61, 175
 Gregory, Evangeline (Evelyn) Walker 365; J. R. 30; James W. 55; Jennifer Nickelston 175; John Lloyd 61; John Lloyd, Jr. 175; John Lloyd, Sr. 175; Joseph W. 304; Kevin 175; Lois 94; Mrs. J. L. 372; Nellie 55; Richard 61; Roy 61; Truman 11
 Grice, Elizabeth Wyatt 365; Fred 266; Kathy Elaine (Allen) 266
 Grier, James 294
 Griffith, Chisham 294
 Griffin, Bessie Mabe 317; Elmer Willard 317; Joey 368; Larry 368; Mary 244; Maybelle Holcomb 317; Otis Bill 317
 Griffith, Caleb 129; Charlotte Maria Hall Wright 282; Christopher 294; David 129; Griffon 294; Zollie Irene 258
 Grigg, Peter 54
 Griggs, Adelaide 148; Bessie 30; Capt. G. T. 302; Ed 148; Emmaline King 199; Frances 350; Franklin 148; George 350; George I. 66, 350; George Ira 64, 198, 199; Greenberry T., Captain 29; Greenberry Thornton 301; Greenbury 148; Jeremiah Michael 103; Jeremiah W. 199; Jerry 372; Julie 148; Lina Mitchell 199, 322; Lucy Gilley 54; Margaret M. Hankins 90; Mary 148; Mrs. Annie 29; Peter 54; Peter F. 54, 360; Pleasant William 90; Robert 148; Sallie 148; Samuel 148; Susan Churchill 64; Thomas George 169; William 169; William James 169; William Jerry 169
 Grigsby, Wiley J. 292
 Grimes, John 147
 Grimmer, Robert 294
 Grisham, John 294
 Grogan, Aaron 96; Annie Hollandsworth 188; B.D. 348; Berry David 317; Billy 134; Burl 194; Carl Melvin 150, 175, 176, 221, 317; Charlie 121; Cynthia 176; Eliza Josephine Jones 95; Ethel

Gertrude 202; Frances 91; Frances Arnold 131; George 111; Ginny 96; Henry 364; Jennifer 176; Jimmy 134; John Hersell 95; Katie Gibson 175, 176; Leila 176; Lelia 221; Louise 356; Marie 150, 176; Marie 221; Mary Ann 91; Robert P. 317; Spencer 176; Susie (Lewis) 194; Terry Frank III 176; Terry Frank, Jr. 176, 221, 317; Terry Frank, Sr. 175, 221, 317, 326; Troy Wilfred 176; Trudie Fulcher 221, 317; Virginia 176, 348; Virginia Marybelle 221, 326; Virginia Morris 317; W. D. "Bill" 349; W. D. 349; Wilfred 221; William Taylor "Fiddlin'Bill" 175
 Grogan, Mabel 366
 Grogin, John 294
 Groome, John Andrew 134; Mary "Petey" 134; Mary C. 309; Pearl Blanche Dunlap 134
 Grossman, Letitia 152
 Groves, General Leslie 86; I. M. 340; Irving, Jr. 262; Leslie 215
 Grubb, Joanna 200
 Grubbs, Rev. Joseph G. 337
 Gruheart, Peter 15
 Gualdin, Mae 169
 Guilfoil, P. 302
 Guillems, Lanny 360; Larry 367; Mr. 360
 Gunnell, James 293
 Gunter, Gladys 258; Harry C. 292
 Gusler, Alicia 287; George 114; Lewis Edwin 258; Lona Hazel 258; May Trent 234; Sam 114; Sam S. 45
 Guthrie, Benjamin H. 144; John, Capt. 294; Lou Essie Cannaday 144
 Gwynn, Christopher 164; Harvey 304
H
 Habermehl, Charles Lorin Philpott 109; Scott Dwight 109; Scott Thomas Philpott 109
 Hadley, Dr. Donald 344, 356
 Haga, Andrew Bane 176; Helen Bralley 176; Jerry D. 176
 Hager, Frances 141
 Hagood, Ellen 201
 Hagwood, J. 62; Maggie 167
 Hail, John 79
 Haile, Joseph 294; Thomas, Capt. 294
 Hailey, John 125; Martha (Wells) 125
 Haily, Gabriel 103
 Hairfield, Julia A. 95; Martha Elizabeth 258; Mollie 198; Mourning Cox 95; Nancy Thomas 61, 175
 Johnson 93; Sarah A. L. 95; William 93, 95
 Hairston-Hairston, Ann 11; Elizabeth Perkins 11
 Hairston, Agnes J. P. Wilson 11; Alcey 11; Alice 282, 360; Ann 11, 129; Ann Marshall 11; Beatrice 33; Bethenia A. 11; Cabell 29, 301; Capt. Cabell 309; Capt. George 59; Captain C. W. 307; Caroline 177; Christina 178; Colonel Peter 302; Constantine 11; Cora 177; Daniel W. 292; David 177; Dennis 177; Dr. George Stovall 11; Easter 178; Eliza 163; Elizabeth Perkins 11; Elizabeth Perkins Letcher 11, 20, 176; Elizabeth Saunders 11; Ella 178; Esther 11, 178; George 39, 66, 75, 107, 114, 197, 198, 238, 352; George II 11, 176; George Jr. ("Old Rusty") 11; George Stovall III 176; George Stovall IV 176; George, Capt. 294; George, I 176; George, Sr. 11, 20; H. E. 62; Hannah 33; Harden 11, 20; Henry 11, 178; Homer 33; Irene 178; J. T. W. 11; J.A. 347; Jackson (Jack) 178; James C. 178; Jessie Ben 318; Joe Henry 282; Joe Nathaniel 282; John 132; John A. 11, 293; John Adams 11; John D. 355; John L. 360; John T. 348; John Tyler 11; Johnny M. 293; Jordan 53; Judith Saunders 11; Lealtitia 11; Lewis 344; Lillie Belle 177; Lloyd 178; Louisa 11; Louisa Hardyman 11; Louvenia 352; Marjorie 352; Marshall 11, 129, 219; Mary Hailey 177; Mary Willie 178; Mat 123; Matilda Martin 11; Mattie 11, 176; Mattie B. 345; Michael 282; Millie 360; Miss Anne 29; N. H., Judge 29; N. H., Mrs. 108; Nathaniel Jr. 282; Nicholas 11, 282; P. W. 84; Parthenia 178; Peter 11, 176, 215, 301; Peter P. 355; Peter Watkins 11; Peter, Capt. 294; Phoebe 177; Pocahontas Cabell 11; Price 177;

Robert 11, 14, 176, 178, 219; Robert Wallace 177; Robert, Capt. 294; Ruth 11, 197; Ruth Stovall 11, 176; Sallie Eppes 11; Samuel 11, 15, 20, 350; Samuel H. (Rev.) 344; Samuel H., Reverend 178; Samuel Harden 11; Samuel W. 163; Samuel, 2nd Lt. 294; Sarah Staples 11; Steven M. 177; Surry 11; Susan 11; Susan Maria 176; Thomas 178; Watt 61; Watt Harden 11; William 282
 Halbert, August 294
 Hale, Edward 294; Everett Edward 95; Irma Lee Jones 95; Jackie 304; Mary Elizabeth 145; Thomas 294
 Hales, William 350
 Haley, Alta Rhue Lowell 178; Andrew Wayne 179, 234; Carl Joseph, Jr. 179; Carl Joseph, Sr. 179; Carl Thomas 179; Ceohas Wayne 178, 318; David 129; Elizabeth 129; Ellen 179; Esther 129; Florence 253; Francis Lovell 178; Garry Patrick 179; Herman E. 179; Herman Ellsworth 178; Herman Ellsworth Jr. 178; Jane 179; John Gregory 179, 234; Julia Elizabeth 179; Lee Maryline 179; Leigh Ann 179, 234; Lois Ann 179; Michael Everett 179; Michael Peter 178; Mona Jean Purdy 234; Patrick Henry 178; T. Lee 292; Thomas David 178; Wayne 179, 262; William Pleasant 179
 Hall, Ann 134, 180; Anna 180; Arthur 357; Arthur Guy 180; Andrea Faye Turner 54, 267; Aunt Flora 180, 181; Beatrice Boaz 138; Ben David 280; Betty Foley 180; Bucky 180; Calie Roscoe 258; Celie E. 180; Charlotte 180; Curtis Foster 180; Daisy 357; Deborah L. 180, 318; Delila 180; Delores George 180; Diane 180; Dr. Charles 215; Edgar John 258; Elijah Harden 180; Elizabeth 92, 180; Elmer L. 180; Elmer L., Jr. 180, 318; Elmer Lester 318; Elzia Orion 180; Emma DeHart 180; Estelle Koger 196; Eula 258; Frankley 180; Gincey 180; Harden 180; Henry 180; Herman Clyde 180; Husky 360; Ida 357; James 180; James B. 138; James David 282; Jane 180; Jean 180; Jeremiah 180; Jesse 294; John 180, 294, 356; John A. 180; John, Capt. 294; John, Jr. 180, 294; Jonathan Merry 180; Joseph 180; Joseph M. 180; Joshua 180; Judith Emma 180; Katherine Lelia 180; Kitty 180; Lacie 180; Lacy Louida 180; Leonard 289; Leonard E. 292; Linda 180; Lois 282; Lonzie 318; Malissa J. 180; Margery 180; Margie 318; Martha E. 180; Marvin Lee 180; Mary 180, 345; Mary A. 180; Mary Jane 180; Maxine Neely 180; Maynard Autry 180; Melissa Lynnette 258; Michael Jeffrey 282; Mike 180; Mildred Christine (Barbour) 148; Minnie 231; Molly 180; Mona Ramsey 180; Myrtle 180; Nancy 180, 282; Nathan 180; Nathan Randolph 180; Patta 180; Randal 180; Randolph 180; Randy 180; Ray Hampton 180, 318; Raymond Lewis 180; Roger Stuart 282; Ronald Leslie 258; Roy W. 292; Rozenahs 180; Ruby Irene Stone 282; Russell 180; Salley 180; Samuel S. 180; Sarah 180; Thomas 180; Thomas Row 180; Uncle Green 180, 181; Vickie 282; Walter Buren 180; Weda 180; Wilbert 180; Wiley (Buddy) Roosevelt Jr. 282; Wiley Roosevelt 282; William 180; William Bradley (Brack) 282; William Crawford 180; William Green 180, 181; William Harden 180; William Mattison 180
 Halley, Elizabeth 242; Humphrey 242; Jas. R. 300; Nancy 242
 Ham, Jerome 92; Oney 242
 Hambleton, Hans 294; Thomas 294
 Hambrick, Joseph 294
 Hambridge, Elsie Richards 365
 Hamilton, Charlie 358; George 294; Nora Weisiger 372; Southall (Bubber) 365
 Hamlett, Shapelle L. 283
 Hamlin, J. H. (Rev.) 351
 Hammack, Martin 99
 Hammons, Lucy 242
 Hampton, D. W. 62; James R. 292;

- Mary Ann Elizabeth 230
Hanby, John 120; Jonathan 83; Jonathan, Capt. 294; Richard 83
Hancock, Allen 214; Benjamin 294; Edward 294; Elizabeth 180; Frank 214; Goodwin 214; Hattie 214; James E. 292; John W. 214; Mary Quennie 314; Nannie Lou (Adams) 130; Nellie 91; Samuel 294
Handy, Harvey Davis 146; Jack Dickerson 146; John Abe 146; Lonie Elizabeth "Sue" 146; Vergie 242
Hanes, Grace 340; Maude 340; Ota 340; Susan 340
Haney, Dixie Lee 264
Hankins, Abigail Ervin Lawrence 90; Albert Cox 90, 181; Anna Jean 182; Annie Mae O'Dell 181; Annie Riddle 318; Bessie Claire Rice 181; Bessie M. 182; Byrd 181; Campbell 182; Carroll Lee 181; Cedric Luther 182; Claiborne Jewel 181; Claude Henry 182; Daniel 90, 181, 182; Daniel Conrad 181; Daniel Webster 90; Diannah 90; Edna Kate Martin 181; Eleanor E. "Nellie" 182; Eleanor E. "Nellie" Gravelly 181; Eleanor E. Gravelly 90; Elizabeth "Betsy" Covington 90, 181; Elizabeth 347; Elizabeth Davis 90; Elizabeth Jane "Lizzie" Eanes 181; Elizabeth Jane Barrow 90; Elizabeth Julie 90; Ella America Taylor 181; Emma Byrd 181; Ernest James 182; Fletcher Lee 181; Gene Adolph 181; George Brown "Jack" 90; George Daniel 182; George Moton 182; Gladys 197; Gladys Rakes 318; Gravelly Clark 181; Green Campbell 182; Hannah Unknown 90; Harriet M. Cox 90; Helen 173; Henry Fillmore "Buck" 182; Ida Rebecca 126, 182; Jabez Pete 182; Jabez Robert "Jabe" 90, 182; Jabez Robert 182; Jake R. 182; James Allen 90; James Jefferson 90; Jane Davis 90; Jasper 181; Jeames Byrd Ellen 179; Joe 318; John 90; John Albert "Johnny" 181; John D. 347; John Daniel, Rev. 90; John Henry "Jack" 90, 181, 182; John Henry Jr. 90; John James 90; John Samuel "Sam" 182; Joseph Henry "Joe" 181; Joseph R. 90; Labinda Ann "Binda" Slaydon 90; Landon Howard 182; Lawrence Campbell "LC" 181; Lee Gilley 182; Leonard D. 182; Louise Durham 90; Lucy Ann "Annie" Riddle 181; Lucy E. 182; Lucy Ellen 181; Lucy Rainey Lawrence 90; Lydia A. "Lucy" 182; Mae O. Meadows 181; Margaret 90; Mary "Polly" Grover 90; Mary Ellen 181; Mary Emma Robertson 181; Mary Rebecca 90; Mattie E. 182; Millard Fillmore 90; Minnie 182; Nannie S. 182; Paul 182; Pearl Elizabeth McDaniel 181; Polly 90; Reuben 90, 181; Reuben A. 90; Richard Wade 182; Rita Lasecki 181; Robert A. 182; Roland Daniel Conrad "Jack" 181; Rosa Mae 181; Samuel Peyton 181; Sarah F. Unknown 90; Stanley William 182; Susan Rebecca Lawrence 90, 181; Susanna Hodges 90; Susannah 79, 151; William D. 90; William Daniel "Willie" 181; William Davis 90; William J. 90; William J. Jr. 90; William Thomas "Tom" 181; Willis Richard 181; Wilson 197; Woodrow Wilson, Jr. 318; Woodrow Wilson, Sr. 318
Hanks, Berlin 349; Joshua Douglass 287; Sabrina 223
Hannah, Mary Ann "Polly" 108
Harben, Rebecca Joyce 202
Harbor, Percy 355
Harbour, David 294; Elisha 129; Jane 129; Joel 294; Lamina 129; Noah 294; Talmon 129; Thomas 129
Hardee, Glenn 304
Harder, Albert 182; Andrew 182; Lucy Lee Brammer 182; William 182
Hardesty, Sarah Stone 365
Hardie, J. H. 302; Ruth Smith 365
Harding, John 347; Thomas 365
Hardwick, Hester (Martin) 187
Hardy, 35; Bernard C. 122; Docia S. 87; Elizabeth 198, 242; Joanna Thomasson 122; Joseph 105; Margaret Elizabeth 147; Mike 200;
Parthenia 105
Hardyman, Elizabeth Eppes 11; Littlebury 11; Louisa 11; Louise 176; Nicholas 176
Harger, John T. 293
Hargrave, Kenneth C. 104
Harlowe, Bill 235; Billy Chester 183; Nathan McKinley 183; Sallie Overby 183
Harmer, George 20
Harmon, Deloris Gail 223; Mr. 96
Harold, Daniel Lawson 282; James 282; Sharon Mason 282; Vergie 282
Harrington, Lefty 360
Harris, Aaron 184; Agnes 184; Albert 57; Altha Florence Mitchell 319; America 183, 184; Andrew Jackson "Jack" 183; Andrew Jackson 184, 213; Annie Lou Nolen 184; Annie Nolen 183; Arlene 282; Banner 184; Benjamin 282; Captain 361; Celia 180; Celie 180; Charles 184; Charles Dickens 185; Cintha, Lansford 184; Cinthia 184; Cinthia Ann 183; Clarence 184, 199; Columbus 293; Daisy 184; Daisy Mae 213; David 184; Diane 184; Dorothy 284; Drewry C. 292; Eulany 184; Edward 304; Elijah D. 185; Elisha K. 293; Elizabeth 120, 121, 184; Elizabeth Bishop 183, 184; Elizabeth Edwards 183; Elizabeth Manning 183, 184; Estelle 270; Ethan 282; Everett 183; Fred 352; George 184, 348; George F. 183; George Fuller 183; George Stuart 185; George, Jr. 184; Grace 184; Henry Manning 183, 184; Henry W. 293; Hewitt 93; Hezekiah 294; Homer Torris 146; Hubert 282; India 184; Irene 184; Israel 192; J. Raymond 183; Jack 183; James 184, 294; James Bruce, Sr. 33; James Franklin 185; James Luther 284; James M. 183; Jenny 185, 222; Jessie Ben 184; Joe 185, 222; John 185; John B. viii, 184; John Jackson 184, 222; Joseph 282; Juanita Frances Alexander 319; Kenneth 282; Lawrence 352; Leonard Scott 282; Les 185, 222; Lester McDowell 319; Lester Monroe 319; Lib 185, 222; Lilla Bell Palmer 185, 319; Lizzie M. Cox 183; Louisa 184; Louise 183; Lowell 185, 222; Lucy 184; Lucy Wade 183; Lula E. 185; Luther 184; Luther Jackson 183; Lydia 184; Lydia A. 183; Maggie 276; Mariah 184; Marian 183; Martha "Sug" Cox 183; Martin Luther 184, 185, 222, 319; Mary 184; Mattie Lee Johnson 93; Maurine Shively 183; Mildred 185, 222; Milton E. 292; Mirrick 184; Monroe 185, 222; Moses 184; Myrtle 184; Myrtle Douglas 126; Nancy Ellen "Nannie" Carter 184; Nancy Ellen Carter 222; Nannie Clay Cox 183; Noah 183, 184; Obie Baxter 183, 184; Oliver Cromwell 185; Peter 294; Peter Manning 183; Polly 184; Polly S. 183; Prior 183, 184; Raymond 184; Reva Eanes 184; Robert 184; Robert Lee 183; Ronnie 367; Roxie 184; Ruth 184; Samuel 180; Samuel, Capt. 18; Samuel, Jr. 91; Sarah, 192; Shelia 282; Steven 184; Talitha Jane Heffelfinger 183; Thomas 183, 184; Thressa May Cox 184; Tony 183; Tyler 184, 293; Vauline Lester 365; Velma Jane Boyd Pratt 319; Verna Mollie 184; Vickie Lynn 184; Virginia E. 210; William 184; William B. 304; William Ballard 184; William Ballard, Jr. 184; William F. 183; Willie G. 292
Harrison, Benjamin, Col. 299; family 299; Henry Clay 253; Madie Clay 253; William Henry 299
Hart, Dick 134; Nora 169; Rev. M. D. 342
Hartford, Don 209
Hartis, Ricky 360, 367
Hartley, Marjorie Blue 365
Hartstock, Guy 289
Hartwell, Mittie J. Doyle 103
Harvard, 11
Harvell, Merritt 103
Harvey, Sarah Molly 78
Harvick, Kevin 279
Hash, Jim 142; John 142
Haskew, Rev. Jonathan Nickolas 343
Haskins, Mary Dell 329
Hastings, James Henry 154
Hatch, Mary 83
Hatcher, Archibald 294; Blanche 180; Earl 304; Eliza 132; H. O. 62; J. C. 304; Jane Johnson 215; Jeremiah 215; Julia Ann 215; Lary D. 293; Lucy 215; Macey Bryant 56; Mary "Polly" 113; Ronald 45; Solomon C. 293; Ted 367
Hatfield, Amy Reynolds 239; Jerome D. 293
Hathcock, Viola 137
Haute, Jane 129
Haverty, Helen 65
Hawes, George 260
Hawkins, Burton E. 304; Jesse D. 292
Hawks, Curtis, Rev. 343; Rev. C. W. 342; Shirley Gauldin 281
Hay, Elizabeth 242; John 242; Thomas 242
Hayes, E. H. 64
Haymaker, J. D. 349; James 189; Virginia 189
Haynes, Arthur 51; Charlie Isaiah 185; Gillie Emma Jamison 185; Michael Dean 185; Minnie Lee Ramsey 185; Mr. and Mrs. Robert 342; Robert 187; Roy Wilson 185
Hays, Mary Ann 112; Sarah 112; William 112, 294
Head, Sonny 47
Headen, Annie Elizabeth (Davis) 82, 98; Brenda Lawrence 191; Brenda Sue (Lawrence) 82, 98; Cindy (Hubbard) 82, 247; Cynthia "Cindy" Hubbard 98, 191; Devon Mackenzie 191; Dustin Mitchell 191; Edward 98; Edward Lathan 82; Garland Jefferson 82; Gavin Michael 191; George Washington 82; Gladys Shelburn 82; Harriet (Rymer) 82; James 191; James Edward 82, 98; Jerry 338; Jerry Wayne 82; John Mark 82, 98, 191; Lillian Irene 82; Mark 338; Meaghan Osborne 191; Osie (Pannell) 82; Pam (Denslow) 82; Pam 338; Paul Todd 82, 98; Ruth (Jones) 82, 98; William Harvey 82; William Walter 82
Heard, Charles Robert 83; Drucilla 186; Drucilla Pricy Davis Stone 196; Garner 83, 186, 196; Harrison 83; Jane 186; Jephro 14; Jesse, Capt. 294; Joseph P. 83; Martha Jane 83; Mary (Polly) 83; Mollie Garner 83; Posey Lester 83; Tom 83; William 83, 186; William Jonathan 83
Heath, Thomas 304
Heatherly, Elizabeth (Corn) 80, 81; Hannah 80, 81; Solomon 80, 81
Hedgecock, Billy 49; Carl 304; James R. 292; Ralph 304; Sam 304
Hedrick, Barbara Jean 191; Betty Sue 191; Calvin Leathen 191; Deborah Lee 191; Dorothy Jean Shelton 191; Earnest Buford, Jr. 191; Earnest Buford, Sr. 191; Elbert Adams 191; Elbert Vernon 191; Emma Frances 191; George Eugene 191; Helen Frances Shelton 191; Janet Kay 191; Judy Pauline 223
Heffinger, Jane 213
Heffelfinger, Jacob 183; Parthena Gilley 183; Talitha Jane 184
Heiner, Mr. 366
Heizer, Louise Wells 365
Helm, Sarah 231; Walburga "Walturgelly" 232; Walburga 231
Helms, Adam 129; Avis 371; Belvie Evelyn 307; Brenda 309; Constance 129; Crockett 163; Daniel Prillaman 105, 163; George 115; Harvey Leonard 307; J. D. 163; James Bruce 185; John Dallas 163; John W. 115; Lula Allen "Lu Allen" 163; Mary E. 163; Mary Jane 105; Mathairs Edward "Junior" 185; Mathairs Edward, Sr. 185; Nancy Carroll 185; Rachel Lorraine 185; Ralph Jackson 185; Sarah 163; Sarah Jane 163; Thomas Obadiah 115; Viley 129
Helsaheck, R.A. 349
Henderson, Elizabeth 75; Jerry Y. 175; R. A. 304; Richard 99; Thomas 299; Thomas, Capt. 294
Hennis, Brenda Joyce Fain 96; Ron 96
Henry, 31; Alexander Spotswood 23; Anne 23; Col. P. M. 309; Dorothea 23; Dorothea Dandridge 143;
Dorothea Spotswood "Dolly" 23; Edward 23; Edward Winston 23; Elizabeth 23; Fayette 23; Francis 90; Jane Robertson 23; John 23; Martha "Patsy" 23; Martha 102; Martha Catharina 23; Mrs. Patrick 29; Nathaniel West 23; Patrick 15, 23, 24, 29, 39, 102, 103, 108, 110, 143, 215, 299, 373; Patrick, Gov. 35, 100; Patrick, Jr. 23; Richard 23; Sarah 23; Sarah Butler 23, 143; Sarah Shelton 143; William 23
Hensley, Alexander 101; Amy Elizabeth 185; Annie Louise 186; Becky 166; Benjamin 294; Billy 289; Carl Burton 186; Carolyn 242; David Buchanan 186; Dick 114, 262; Dorothy Ruth 186; Edmond Davis 101; Frank M. 304; George D. 101; Hazel 121; Henry 294; Henry C. 101; Hickman 294; Hubert 289; Hubert Shelton 186; Ida Elizabeth 213; J. R. 61; J. Roy 61; James Edward "J. E." 185, 186; James Edward, Jr. "Jimmy" 185; Jeff 186, 289; Jimmy 186, 289; John T. 101; Joseph H. 304; Karen Rebecca 185; Linda Gray 185; Martha Bomar 101; Marvin Woodrow 186; Mary Sue 186; Melanie Anne 185; Narva Lee 186; Pauline 186; Robert W. 304; Samuel J. 101; Sarah Frances 101; Thomas 289; William B. 292; William Lanier "Billy" 186; William Thomas 186; William Thomas, Jr. "Bill" 186; William W. 304
Henson, William 294
Herauf, Marie 200
Herbert, Kathryn Stultz 119
Hereford, Hardin H. 293; N.N. 356
Herman, Billy Jr. v
Hermann, Francis A. 371
Herndon, Virginia Alice 126, 266; Willis E. 292
Herrington, Alton P. 292
Hester, Jack 200
Hewitt, Jim 350
Hewlett, Augustine 292; William 292
Heyler, Barbara 111
Hiatt, Dorothy Anne Frick 166; Evan McGregor 166; James Howard 166; Kendra Anne Perry 166; Laura Hartie Lawrence 98; Max Roe 166; Olivia Ramsey 166; Will 98
Hibbert, Charles 29,294
Hickey, Benjamin 186; Cornelius 186; Elijah 186; Jane 83; John 15, 17, 18, 83, 186; Mary 186; Michael 186; Nancy 186
Hicks, Bob 349
Higgs, Spencer 288
Highfill, Doris Arnold 131
Hightower, Bennie 342; Jim 342
Hikki, Mr. (Hickey John) 16;. 186
Hill, Annie 363; Bill 358; Bradford 304; Burke 186; Catharine 121, 186; Catherine Ann 120; Charity Richardson 131; Darrell C. 292; David 186; David R. Sheppard; James 95; Delia Marie Kallam 144; Dewey 187; Donald Gene 144, 186; Dorothy Marie 186; Dorothy Rakestraw 363; Edward 186; Edwin 304; Eliza 186; Elizabeth 84, 186; Emma Lee 176; Ernest 40, 186; Ernest R. 363; Ernestine 363; Eula Hendrix 365; Frank 186; G. W. 186; Garner "Dick" 144; Garner D. H. "Dick" 186; Gaynell 186; Irene 343; Isaac 186; Isaac Yancy "I. Y." 186; Jessie Andrews 363; Joann B. 186; John H. 293; John Payne 186; John Payne, Jr. 186; John R. 343; John W. 54; John Waddy 186; Judith P. 22; Judith P.A. 216; Judith Parks America 186, 358; Lelia Foster 108; Lucy 186; M. M. 186; Martha M. 95, 201; Marvin 304; Mary 186; Mary Ann 104; Miss Judith P. A. 29; Monica 256; Parks 186; Robert 186; S. S. 186; Sallie 186; Sam 187; Samuel 186; Swinfield, Capt. 294; T. J. 186; Thomas 294; Thomas S., 95; Thomas Saunders 104, 186; Ursula W. 343; W. D. 137; W. W., Rev. 29; W.D. "Burke" 363; William 84, 131, 186; William David "Long Bill" V 186; William David IV 186; William G. 187; William I 186; William II 186; William III 186; William Wirt 186
Hilt, Edna Dodson 260
Hines, Daisy Spurgeon 223; John W. 223
Hite, John E. 292
Hix, Frances 115
Hobart, Sir Henry 92
Hobart/Hubbard, Sarah Warren 226
Hobson, Jim 324; Virgia B. 365
Hodge, Abednego 294; Carla H. 282; Dominique 282; Mary Amanda 223; Rev. C. S. 340; Shelby Jean Barrow 135, 308; Steve 223; Thomas T. 360
Hodges, 358; Algje 282; Ardie H. 292; Billy 42; Charley 187; Danny 248; Dave 242; Emma 187; Emma Reed Wagner 282; Enock 294; Frances Carolyn 248; Frank L. 304; Helen 197; Henry 282; Henry Clay 282; James 248; James L. 304; Jesse Ben 187; John 187, 294; John M. 292; Junior 42; Kathy Stacy 248; Katie 147; Luther 152; Martha Ann Coleman 165; Mary Evelyn 188; Mary Ruth 173; Mattie Sue "Susie" 187; Robert 282, 294; Robert Reed 187; Ruth 193; Sally (Shelton) (Fulcher) 187; Sophia 165; Sue (Carter 147; Sue 371; Tony 120; Vergie Cleveland 188; William 294; William Ashford 165; William S. 187
Hodnett, Philip 293; Roger 304; Roy K. 304; W. P. Jr. 304; William P. Jr. 292
Hoffman, Frank 231
Hogg, Peter, Captain 18
Holcomb, Audrey Jean 188; Barbara 188; Benjamin Tyler "Ben" 188; Betty Lou 188; Charles A. 188; Claude Leonard 188; Claude Simmons 188; Claude Simmons Jr. 188; Clinton Clifton 188; Clyde Harding 188; Dora Belle 188; E. Lucille 188; Frank Noland 188; George M. "Billy" 188; Geraldine 188; Gordon Russell 188; Guy Woodson 188; Harry C. 188; James Lawson 188; Jesse Gordon 165, 188; John Raymond 188; John Raymond Jr. 188; John Robert 188; John Tyler 188; Joseph Aaron 188; Joseph W. 188; Lena 188; Lucy Beatrice 188; Lucy Matt Franklin 165; Lucy Maude 188; M. Kermit 188; Maggie Jewell 188; Mary Ruth 188; Mary Violet 188; Mrs. Tom 349; Nannie Laura 188; W. G. 188; William Edmond 188; William Howard 188; William Whitten 188
Holder, Maria "Mary" 271, 272
Holdren, Adam T. 322; Daniel Harrison 322; Debra J. 322; Troy 304
Hollifield, Graham 304; Guy 304
Holland, 373; Bertha Katherine Warren 263; Charlie 188; Charlie Franklin 126, 266; Clyde J. 176; Clyde James 188, 319; Darryl 188, 289, 319; David 188; Dicy 129; Hattie Blanche (Wells) 126, 266; J. Spencer 343; John Spencer 188; John, Rev. 338; Larry Wayne 188; Lillian Daughtry 188; Loyd 292; Mary Frances 83; Paris 284; Patricia 200; R. Darryl 67, 343; Robert 223; Robert V. 293; Russell Darryl 176, 188; Sharon 223; Shirley 319; Shirley Brailey 176, 188, 310
Hollandsworth, Ann Elizabeth 91; Brice 91; Chesley A. 188; Daniel 91; Edgar Jr. 188; Edgar Marion, Sr. 188; Elizabeth 91, 189; Ellen 189; Elvira 95; Erma 188, 371; Eula Mae 145; Feby (Phoebey) 189; Fountain 293; Frances Spencer 189; Fred 188; German 91; Green 189; Harrison 293; Ida Ruth 189; James 91, 189; James A. 189; James Isaac 145; James Richard 91; Jarman P. 188; Jim 189; Jimmy (Elder) 350; John 188, 189; John B. 91; John Bunyan 145, 258; John Jackson 189; John T. 293; John Winston 188; Lessie Mae 307; Lucinda 300; Martha Ann Susan 91; Martha Ellen, "Mattie" 189; Martha Prillaman 188; Mary 91; Mary Dovie "Molly" 258; Mary Herbert 91; Mary Jane 78; Mary Mattox 188; Mattie Lee 189; Meade S. 188; Minnie Brammer 188; Minnie Lou 189; N. A. ("Happy") 289; Nancy Stone 188; Paul 188; Phoebe 91; Robert M. 188; Sarah 91; Thomas 294;

- Thomas Alexander 189; Thomas Jr. 189; Thomas Sr. 189; Troy Marion, Sr. 145; Vincent 91; William 91, 189; William Herbert 91, 189
- Holley, Carey 189; Mary Dovie "Molly" (Hollandsworth) 258; Naomi 189
- Hollifield, J. Foster 121, 262
- Hollinsworth, Chesley 115; Nancy Jane Stone 115; Thomas 91
- Holloway, Aaron 150; Cameron A. 150; Sharon Sue 150
- Holly, Belva 259; Melinda 369; Mickey 369
- Hollyfield, Jay Foster 42
- Holmes, Mark Gregory 349
- Holsclaw, Cora 273; George 273; George Robert 190
- Holsinger, Donald 262; Mrs. Mrs. Eldon 372
- Holt, Charles Wood 363; Elizabeth "Libby" Cruise 363; Etta "Susan" Wood 363; Ewell Bryant 363; Guilford "Walker" 363; Jaline Elizabeth 145; Mabel Dudley 372; Mabel Elizabeth Dudley 363; Mabel Hancock 363; Mary A. 300; Mrs. E. F. (Nancy) 147; Walker 363
- Homaker, Louwilla 355
- Hooker, 23; Alice 190; Dora 190; Elbert 190; Elizabeth 190; Ellis 190; Ethel 190; General Joe 300; Harvey 190; Hazel 190; J. Murray 15, 84; John Clyde, Jr. 319; John Clyde, Sr. 319; John D. (Judge) 45; John D. 15; Joseph Tillman 190; Josephine 190; Linda 190; Lucille 190; Maggie 190; Mr. and Mrs. S. J. 373; Ola 190; Osborne 190; Otis 190; Ralph 24; S. H. 24; Vergie 190; Walter 190
- Hoover, E. Carl 38; Eugene C. 292; J. Edgar 86
- Hopkins, Beatrice 253; Ernest W. 292; Fannie Drue 254; Henry 320; Josh 115; Lloyd 357; Lucinda Lou 192; Mary Etta 125, 195; Molly 40; Roy D. 292; William Thomas 195, William Thomas 254
- Hopper, "Squire" 91; Barzilla 91; Caroline Matilda 214; Catherine 91; Daniel 91; Darby 91; Demarkus 91; Elizabeth 91; Elizabeth Oaks 214; George 277; Hezekiah 91; James 91, 214; James B. 91; James S. 91; James Semple 91; James, Sr. 91; Jane Lemons 214; John 91, 214; John T. 91; John, Jr. 91; Joseph 91; Joshua 91; Lewis 91; Noel 91; Patrick Fountain 91; Thomas 91; Turley 91; William 91, 294; William W., Sr. 91; William, Jr. 91; William, Sr. 91
- Hopson, Winthrop Hartly 343
- Hord, Mordecai 39, 52; Mordieai 23
- Horne, Bill 32; Chevis 304, 348; Chevis F. 227; Chevis, Rev. 343; Dr. Chevis 207; Dr. Chevis F. 191, 340
- Horner, Mariam 129
- Hornick, Patty Lee (Stone) 251
- Hornsby, Thomas 294
- Horseley, Geo. W. 300
- Horsely, Elmer 372; Mary 112; B. F. 95; Grace Simpson 267; Lee Emma 95; Mass 267; Myrtle 329; Permelia/Amelia 173
- Horton, Anthony 279; Davis 279; Judy Collins 279
- Houston, George S. 293
- Howard, Blake Pressly 320; Tammy M. 355
- Howell, Hannah 169, 192; James 129; John 294
- Howser, Mary Jane 188
- Hoy, Ira D. 345
- Hubbard, (Rev.) 344; Alva Elizabeth 92, 126, 266; Alva Marion (Ann) 92; Angela Marie 92; Benjamin 92, 294; Bryan Ray 191; Cecil F. 292; Cecil Randolph 92, 126, 191, 266; Cindy 82; Cynthia Marie 191; Emma Jones (Walker) 92; Franklin Clement 92; Gilbert 126; Gladys Wells 191; Harold Hylton 92, 126, 191, 266; Hezekiah 92; John 92; John Fuller 92; John Marvin 258; Joseph 92; Joseph Pinkney 92; Keziah (Pigg) 92; Letitia Sarah (Fuller) 92; Lloyd Gilbert 92; Lois Anne 258; Lucille Ann (Hubbard) 92, 126; Lucille Ann 92; Madeline Joyce (Shelton) 92, 126, 191, 266; Madeline Shelton 191; Margaret 191; Margaret Ann 92, 126, 266;
- Mary 115; Mary Ann Susan 92; Mary Gladys (Wells) 92, 126, 266; Marybeth Renee 191; Mathew 92; Melody Joann 191; Montezuma 92; Murray A. 292; Norma Jean 92, 126, 266; Robert 92; Shirley Jane (Doss) 92, 126, 266; Sibella (Caynehoe) Ham 92; Sir Henry 92; Stella Clement (Mitchell) 92; Susanna (Fuller) 92; Tabitha 126; Wendell "Ray", II 191; Wendell Ray 92; Wendell Ray Sr. 126; Wendell Ray, I 82, 191, 266, 320
- Huckabee, Malcolm 350
- Huddle, Mrs. Edgar 372
- Huden, J. L. 293
- Hudson, Allison Elizabeth 110; Ann Stuart Philpott 110; Benjamin 294; Bessie 248; Carl 283; Carl Anders 283; Cordia 248; Elsie 248; Howard 248; James Andrew 110; James F. (Jay), Jr. 110; Joe B. 283; Joe Bob 192; Leslie Pearl 248; Margaret Ann 169, 192, 272, n 273; Noah 248; Royal Bryant 169, 192, 272, 273; Ruth Snapp 247; T. J. (Rev.) 340; Thomas 248, 294; Willie 248
- Huff, Branden 288; John 124, 294; Kaci 288; Maurice 342; Tiffany 288
- Huffmes, John C. 120
- Hughart, William 343
- Hughes, Archelaus 108; Archelaus, Colonel 102, 294; Caroline Olivia 273; Cindy Michelle 273; Coy Howard David 273; Grey C. (Dr.) 45; Howard David 273; Langston 249; Mary Dalton 102; Matilda 84; Robert, Jr. 92; Sallie Archelaus 15; Sally 102; Walter 74
- Hull, John 133
- Hulls, Jacob 283
- Hume, Ivor Noel 16
- Humphreys, Elwood F. 344; Morris 294
- Hundley, Agnes Ann 286; Albert J. 320; Alice 194; Alpha 194; Ambrose D. 195; Anna Laura Thomasson 122; Annie 192, 253; Arthur 194; Baloit 74; Benford 194; Bennie 194; Bessie Adeline Scott 194; Bessie Ellen 195; Bettie 340; Betty Louise 193; Betty Marie 193; Betty Mary 193; Carrie (Belton) 194; Carl 194; Carlton Robert 193; Carmen 321; Cecil F. 320; Cecil Lemley 194; Charlie 55, 304; Charlie B. 192; Charlie Clarence 192; Chris 321; Claiborne 192, 193; Clarence Jackson 74; Claude Herman 192; Clifford 161, 193, 321; Clifford Benjamin 188, 193; Clyde 194; Coleman C. 292; Coleman Curtis 194; Crystal 194; Daniel Webster 192; David 195; Donna 193, 280; Douglas 194; Dr. M. E. 212; Dudley Mandley "Dud" 192; Earnest Lee 194, 320; Edward C. 193; Edwin 193; Effie 251; Effie Ethel Stone 195; Eliza Gillispie 194; Ella Bet (Campbell) 194; Ellen Franklin "Frankie" 193; Elmer Benjamin 194; Elsie Mae 258; Emily (Lyell) 194; Emory Gordon 74; Ernest J. 193; Ethel 194; F. J. 62; Frances 194; Frances Cassandra Townes 195; Frances Cassandra Townes 236; Frances Louise 258; Frank 194; Frank Robert 195; Gary Montgomery 193; George 194; George Andrew 195; George Edward 192, 193; George Francis 192; George H. 193; George W. 193; George Washington 192, 253; George Willis 193; Gladys 194; Granville Madison 192, 193, 195, 253, 254; H. B. 61; Harriet Townes 236, 256; Harrison 194; Harrison J. 193; Harrison, II 194; Harry Junior 193, 321; Hazel Elizabeth 193; Helen 194; Henry 194; Henry Dallas 254; Hester 194; Hiram Benjamin 193; Herbert Earl 200; Iris 194; J. H. 320; Jackson Dale 194; James (Jim) William 193; James Albert 194; James C. 158, 192, 193; James Clifford 193, 321; James Edward "Jimmy" 192; James Edwin 193; James Ernest "Ernie" 193; James Israel 192; James Monroe 194; James Wesley 194; James William 192, 209; Jason 192; Jennifer Gail 193; Jesse 122; Jessie (Clark) 194; Jessie B. 192;
- Jessie Susan 194; Jo-Ann 193; John 192, 193, 194, 195; John Beck 195; John Beck 236; John D. 193; John E. 193; John Edward "Jack" 192; John Edwin 193; John Franklin 193; John H. 193; John Harrison 193, 194; John Lee 194, 254; John P. 192; John William 194; John Willis 253; Johnny 55, 161, 360; Jonathan 193; Joseph 194, 294; Joseph Richard 192; Joseph Sanders 195; Joseph Taylor 125, 195; Josiah 193, 194; Josiah L. 194; Kathryn 194; Kattie 192; Kenneth E. 195, 321; Kenneth Elbridge 193; Kit 68; Lee 194; Lena Alice 195; Lillian A. 192; Louise 194; Lucy Bell 192; Lucy Brown 372; Lucy Ella 194; Lula E. 192; Luther Harrison 194; Lydia 173; Lynelle 195; M. E., Dr. 66; Maggie 194; Margaret 193, 194; Marion Joseph 193; Martha 193; Martha J. (Peays) 194; Mary (Morris) 194; Mary 65, 194; Mary Ann 321; Mary Anne 125, 127, 195; Mary Ellen "Mollie" 192; Mary Emma 193; Mary Ethel 193; Mary Lillian 192; Mary Linda 193; Mary Niblett 192; Mary Nicholas 209; Maryle 200; Melvin 194; Mike 348; Morton 194, 195, 321; Morton Elbridge 193; Myrtle Irene 193; Nancy 193; Nancy J. 192; Nancy P. 193; Nannie 161, 193, 321; Nannie Ruth 192; Nellie Ann 219; Nina Virginia 194; Nivie 194; Pearl 192; Philip 194; Pocahontas 74; Ramey Davis 195; Raymond Brooster 194, 320; Raymond Caleb 194; Rebecca 161; Rebecca Ann 105, 188, 193; Reid Lincoln 195; Richard Lee "Ricky" 193; Richard Major 194, 320; Robert 194; Robert Benjamin 193; Robert Lee 192; Robert Saffold 192; Robert Thomas 194; Rodney Thomas 193; Rosa (Oakley) 194; Rosa B. 192; Rosa Belle 195; Rose 192; Sallie 194; Sallie Lou 195; Sally Ann Love 192; Samuel W. 192; Sarah 193; Sarah Frances 192, 253; Sarah Jane 194; Sharon 321; Susan Adeline (Grogan) 194; Susan Ann 213, 253, 254; Susan C. Devin 195; Susan Odell 219; Taylor Marshall 195; Thomas Edwin 193; Thomas J. "Tommy" 192; Thomas Jackson 74; Thomas Joseph 192; Viola 194; Virgie 194; Vivian 194; Walter 194, 345; Walter E. 192; Walter Jr. 194; William 193, 194; William Fountain 192; William Tyler 192; William W. 193; William Wesley 219
- Hunt, Betsy 95; J. D., III 261, 338; J.D. 261; James 95, 294; Lucy 95; Mary 84; Matilda 95; Rhoda Nunnally 95
- Hunter, Alexander 59, 294; America Martha Ann 83; Bruce 356; Mary 33; Rev. Bruce 344
- Hurd (Heard), Charles Robert 186; Letitia Davis 186
- Hurd, 35; Charles Davis 83; Charles Robert 83, 153, 196; David 304; Dewey 153, 196; Dewey H. 83; Frances 153; Frances Lanier 83; George 294; James E. 292; James R. 292; John 294; Letitia Anne Davis 153; Marigould 83; Mary 355; Muncie 45; Obadiah 85; Raymond 304; Raymond V. 292; Russell Harrison 83; Stephen 294; Steve 197; Thomas 294; Tillman 196; Tillman Monroe 83
- Hurt, Bathsheba 115; Billy J. 292; Elvira 103; Ira 105; Joseph 294; Mary Anne 105; Moses 115; Nancy 115
- Huskey, O.V. 67
- Husley, Charles 129; Parthenia 129
- Hutchens, Carl H. 292
- Hutcherson, Andrew J. 196; Celia 196; Duke 196; Fanny 196; Henrietta 196; James 196; John 196; John R., Dr. 354; Julia F. (Fanny) Stone 196; Lassy Ann 196; Pleasant 196; Robert 119; Sally 196
- Hutchinson, Billy G. 196; Curtis 196; D. Edward 196; Duke Norris 196; J. L. 293; Lou Emma Gaudin Manning 187; Nadine Arnold 131; Peter 90; Sallie Mae Joyce 196
- Hutson, Billy Curtis 191; Joyce Anne 191; Marion Emma Shelton 191;
- Roger Lee 191; Willie Albert 191
- Hutton, Rev. Scott 342
- Hutts, Leonard 294
- Hylton, Bessie Rebekah 120; Bill 360; Bowman 45; James Walter 98; Jeremiah 198; Lucinda Wood 98; Martha 180
- I
- Ikenberry, Henry 345; S. M. 345
- Ingles, Capt. Cyrus W. 302; William 13, 14
- Ingram, "Doc" 40; "Jimbo" 134; Abraham 92; Alexander 78, 92; Berta Arnold 131; Blaine Ellyson 256; Buren 304; Buren Walton 321; Buron W. 292; Carl Elwood 258; Carlyle Swanson 92; Christine 16; Clemence 202; Clenard Lee 358; Curtis 131; Effie Susan 92; Emma Elizabeth 92; Fleming 92; Guy Meshach 145; Hampton 256; Isaac 92; Isaac Fleming 92; J. T. 300; Jacqueline Elizabeth 92; James 92; James Frank 131; James L. 300; James Martell 256; James Rudolph 92; James, Jr. 92; James, Sr. 92; Jane 145; Jerry Thomas 131; John 92; John Green 188; John, Sr. 92; Johnson 304; Joseph Edward 92; Leonard 258; Lillian B. 355; Lonnie Jefferson 50; Martha Jane "Mattie" 92; Mary Lee 92, 146, 307; Mary Louise 145; Meshack 202; Minnie Florence 92; Nancy Adelpia 78; Nancy Sharon 92; P. M. 40; Patricia Mae 92; Philip Ryder 92; Posey Edward 92; Roderick Ramsey 256; S. J. 300; Susan Jane 253; Thomas 16, 18; Thomas Green 92; Vicky Lynn 92; Wilson 358
- Inman, Cabot, Rev. 343; Caleb 197; Claude 265; Cynthia 197; Evelyn Truman (Aaron) 265; Grace 197; Guy 197; Judy 197; Kenneth 197; Kenneth B. 197; Kenneth Burton 197; Olivia 197
- Ipock, Adam 279; Cathy Brummitt 279; Christopher 279; Nickolas 279
- Irby, Anne 173; Elizabeth Cook 173; Peter 173
- Irion, Frederick Witt 111; Jamima 111; Philip Jacob 111
- Irvine, Alexander 52
- Irving, Frances 304
- Isley, Leonard J. 304; Linda 365; Mrs. Curtis 372; Mrs. J. H. 372; Posey 208
- Isom, Elijah 294
- Israel, James 293
- Ivey, Howell 294
- J
- Jackson, Andrew 15; Cassell 370; General Thomas "Stonewall" 300; Lottie 214; Maj. Gen Thomas J. 300; Sarah 173; Stonewall 317; Susanna 113; Thomas J. (Stonewall) 301
- Jamerson, Fannie 259; John 292, 294
- James, Angeline Rorer 197; Annie 11, 197; Annie Marshall 11; Annie Wilson 11; Elizabeth S. 355; Elizabeth Stuart 197; Ira 356; John Bruce, Dr. 197; John Craighead 11; John Craighead, Dr. 197; R. A. 355; Robert Wilson 197; Rorer 11; Rorer Abraham 197; Walter M. 292
- Jamison, (Jamerson) family 197; Ada 357; Ainsley 193; Annie Laura Ramsey 185; Ben 55, 193; Bulah 357; Charlie 357; Dovie Golie 357; George 357; James 197; James Ussery 185; John 99; Joseph 294; Lizzie 357; Pete 55, 369; Posey 357; Rhoda 198; Rob 55; Sam 349; Samuel 294; Susan 231; Thomas 294; Ussery 55; William 294
- Jamigan, Thomas 129
- Jarret, Dessie 87
- Jarrett, A.J. 344; Ada 164; Agnes 322; Annis 134; Anthony Lee, Reverend 322; Bertha 232; C. Edgar 292; Ed 40; Fannie 164; Frank 304, 322; Hazel Elizabeth 146; Janice Lee 322; John 348; Lois 369; Marshall 369; Sally 232
- Jarrott, Peter T. 293
- Jarvis, John Wesley 11; Leroy 304
- Jeferies, John 294
- Jefferson, America 215; Annie Maude (Wells) 126, 266; Gertrude 201; A. 208; John D. 292; Louis A. 293; Peter 15; Thomas (Va. Governor) 120; Thomas 83, 92, 121, 143,
- 215, 294; Thomas, Governor 35, 133; Wade Keen 126, 266
- Jeffreis, Lucy 300
- Jeffries, Campbell 339
- Jonison, Brandon S. 109; Helen Harman 109
- Jenkins, 35; Erin 342; John J. 293; Rush M. 293
- Jennell, Ruth Thomasson 365
- Jennings, Don B. 258; Emily Katherine 258; Margaret 186
- Jephson, John H. 267
- Jesneck, Dr. E. 182
- Jesse, Bass 209; Dalia Martin 209
- Jessee, Amanda 119; Gayle Martin 119; Joanna 119
- Jessup, Grady T. 45; Houston 98; Rachel Louise Lawrence 98
- Jett, Rev. Starke, Jr. 208
- Johannes, Barbara Allen Penn 107
- John, Joseph 294
- Johnson, Addie Berta Johnson 93; Agnes 93; Albert Homer 93; Alice 106; America Stone 93, 115; Ann Dove 62; Antoinette 352; Arabella Rosa Dillard Walker 93; Bertha Ann Franklin 165; Bessie Lucy 93; Cassandra A. Watson 93; Cora Thompson 93; Delmas Claude 165; Dempsey 106; Dorothy 254; E. 304; Emma Cahill 93; Evelyn Meade 365; Everett H. 93; Frances Ann Shelton 93; Frances H. "Fanny" Hankins 90; Geneva 259; Hamon Thomas 93, 115; Henry 90; Herman M. 292; James 294; James Kellis 93; James M. 293; James Madison 115; James Monroe 93; James Weldon 249; John 90; John A. 93; John David 93; Joseph M. 93; Joseph, Rev. 350; Josiah 93; Lillian Hairston 282; Louise 352; Lourie Dean Stone 93, 115; Lucy 349; Lula W. 365; Luther Nathaniel 93; Martha Elizabeth 244; Mary 283; Mary Ann 106; Mary Hollandsworth 93; Mary J. 93; Millard 90; Mollie Ann 323; Nanny Wilmoth Walker 93; Noble 294; Patricia 93; Patrick H. 93; Robert Henry 93; Rosa 283; Samuel 98; Sufonia Katie 270, 273; Susan E. 93; Susie Crawford 93; T. Logan 357; Virginia Quinn 93; W. C. "Billy" 349; W. C. 84; W. L. 62; William 283
- Johnston, Arcille 94; David 93, 94; Edith Geneva 94; George Washington 94, 197; George Wayne 94; Goldie Conley 94; Irene Ruby 94; James 125, 197, 294; James D. 94; James Perkins 94, 197; James William 94, 299; John Henry 94; John W. 94; John William 197; Johnnie Noel 94; Joice [Joycel Wells 93; Joice 94, 197; Joice Wells 94, 125, 197, 299; Leonard W. 94; Lizzy 94; Lucy 197; Lucy B. 94; Martha 94; Mary E. 94; Mickey R. 94; Nancy Frances 94; Patrick Wayne 94; Paulina R. Parrish 197; Sallie 94; Sarah Fuller 94; Sarah M. 94; Susannah 94, 197; Tamara Dianne 94; W. James 94; William 94, 197
- Johnston/Johnson W. James 93
- Jones, Abraham 294; Adolphus 95; Alexander 294; Alfred Livingston 95; Allen 95; Alonzo T. 198; Ambrose 198; Ambrose E. 198; Ambrose G. 198; Ambrose, Jr. 198; Ambrose, Sr. 198; Amos J. 283; Andrew W. 95; Ann 198; Annie 199; Annie Mae 62; Annie S. 198; Armstead 95; Avis 198; Benjamin Seward 198; Benjamin Tazwell 198; Benjamin, Dr. 294; Bessie Lee 223; Bessie M. 223; Betsy (Elizabeth) 198; Betsy Hunt 95; Betsy, 198; Betty Ann 223; Bonnie (Eastridge) 283; C. W. 302; Cabel 95; Cabell B. 95; Catherine Churchill 199; Charles 198, 199, 202, 294, 322; Charles W. 198; Clyde S. 292; Connor Morgan 283; Cordie 200; Cornelia 95; Corporal John Green 302; Courtney Anne 199; Cynthia 219; Daisy King 98; Daniel "Herbert" 322; Daniel 95, 200, 343; Daniel Herbert 200; Daniel K. 322; Daniel W. 95; David 293, 294; David A. 283; Delilah 95; Delilah H. 95; Dempsey C. 45; Dolfaus Clay 175; Dolly Catherine 198; Dorothy Jane 145; Eliza Ann

Stone 95; Eliza Josephine 95; Elizabeth 95, 198; Elizabeth Cayton 95; Elizabeth Reynolds 95; Elsie 95; Emma 200; Essie 200; Eta Louise 95; Eugene 223; Fielding 95; Flora 95; Frances "Fanny" 95; Francis 198; Frank L. 95; Franky 95; Gabriel, 198; George 198; George B. 65, 199; George Byron 198, 199, 202; George King 198, 350; George King, Esquire 199; George Louis 202; George O. 64, 65, 66, 237, 351.; George Osborne 198, 199; George R. 95; Gertrude 198, 199; Gertrude Jefferson 322; Grief 95; Grief Green 95; Harriett Ruth 198; Henry 15, 95, 98, 198; Howard B. 95; Ida (Hulls) 283; Irma Lee 95; Isaac 294; Isaiah 95; J. Charles 270; J. E. 371; J. P. 293; James 95; James A. 198; James B., Jr. 351; James Benjamin 198, 199; James Benjamin, Jr. 199, 322; James Benjamin, Sr. 199, 322; James D. 95; Jane 198; Janie 355; Jeremy L. 200; Jeremy Lee 105; Joe E. 95; John 198, 294; John Benjamin 199; John Brengle 198, 199, 202; John Bringle 199; John C. 66, 198, 237; John Green 198; John L. (Jackson) 198; John Paul 198; John Sourwood 198; Joseph 95, 294; Joseph Mosby 83, 198; Joseph P. 198; Joseph, Sheriff 103; Julia A. Hairfield 95; Julia M. 95; Kate 95; Kathy (Coleman) 283; Kayla Nicole 283; Kendra 276; Lavinia J. 95; Lee Emma Horsley 95; Lena Bowers 95; Lethes 95; Lewis 95; Lori 200; Louis Grogan 372; Louise 200, 343, 344; Lucy 198; Lucy Hunt 95; Lucy R. 95; Mark 200; Martha 95, 198; Martha Elizabeth 198; Martha Prillaman 343; Martha Sally Dodson 95; Martin C. 95; Martie 198; Mary "Polly" 80, 81, 198; Mary 95, 198; Mary A. Cox 95; Mary Ada Arthur 95; Mary Ann 198; Mary Anne 199; Mary Churchhill 198, 199; Mary Estelle Churchill 199; Mary Harding 95; Mary Jane 198, 242; Mary L. 198; Mary Polly 198; Marye Hundley 322; Matilda 95; Matthew Ryan 199; Mattie W. 95; Mildred 95; Missouri 95; Mosby 198; Mrs. T. K., Sr. 351; Myrtle 200; Nancy 198; Nannie 200; Nathan 294; Nettie Brower 65; Ola Mae Coleman 95; Oscar 95; Pattie Greenwood Lucy 202; Paul 199, 328; Paul H. 121, 283; Paul H., Dr. 38; Pearl Snow 200; Perk 343; Peter 95; Peter G. 95; Phillip H. 283; Phyllis Carter 283; Pitsy 198; Rachel 198; Richard 198; Robert 215; Robert David 95; Robert T. 86; Robinson 95; Rody Ann 95; Roger Lowell 343; Ronnie 200; Ronnie Lee 105; Rossie L. 95; Ruby 200; Ruth 82; Sadie Beaucamp 95; Sallie Hill Chambers 95; Sally 198; Sarah 95; Sarah A. Earles 95; Sarah A. L. Hairfield 95; Sarah J. 198; Shine 176, 317; Squire King 199; Susan 95; Susannah 95; T. K., Mrs. 66; Thomas 294; Thomas K. J. 199; Thomas K. Sr. 199; Thomas King 198; Thomas King III 202; Thomas King Sr. 202; Thomas King, Jr. 202; Thomas, Jr. 294; W. Perkins 344; Wallace Jordan "Butch" Jr. 283; Wallace Jordan Sr. 283; William 95, 198, 200, 242; William D. 283; William J. 198; William James 199; William Perkins "Perk" 200; Willis 95; Willis Abner 95; Willis, Jr. 95; Wilmoth ("Willie") Daniel Byrd 78; Winney 95; Winnifred 198; Zilpha 198

Jordan, G. W. 62; James 348; Nettie Mae 82; Robert 78; Valinda Gayle Dyer 160

Jorden, W. R. 304

Jordan, John 294; M. T. 51; Solomon 294

Joyce, Alexander 95, 120, 121, 294, 300; Alice Clark 196; Alma 67; Annis Virginia 201; Arthur Raymond 96; Bea 201; Benjamin Norman 202; Bernard 67; Bernie 67; Bob 51; Bobby 201; Brandi Lee 223; C. R. 304; Carl 67; Carlene Ingram 202; Charlie Otis 201, 322;

Chrystal 67; Clyde 51; Daniel G. 202; Darryl 67; David 202; Dean 360; Deborah Lynn 267; Dewell Gray 267; Dolphus 201, 223; Donald R. 283; Doug 360; Douglas R. 270; Edith 201; Edward Lee 200, 201; Elsie Elkana 201; Eric 67; Gary 202; Gary Lee 223; Geneva 201; George 40, 95, 228; George Cabel 196, 202; George E. 369; George L. 369; George Thomas 95, 201; Gladys 111; Gloria Faith 322; Grace Augusta 201; Harvey Dudley 201, 322; Harvey Jeffery 201, 322; Helen May 201; Howard (Popeye) 51; Howard 141, 360; Ida Mae 201; Ilda 201; Irene Virginia Shropshire 243; J. 270; Jake 360; James Andrew 202; James Curtis 201; James Douglas (Jimmy) 67; James Fred 202; James T. 292; James Willie 344, 356; Jean 183, 223; Jesse 360; John 51, 95; John David 95; Joseph 202; Judith Anice 267; Julie K. 201, 322; Katelyn Rose 223; Katherine 200; Kevin Lee 343; Lelia 202; Lloyd Leon 267; Lois V. 201, 322; Lola 67; Louie Washington 201; Lucy Anne 322; Lucy Anne Kelly 201; Mamie Perkins 201; Margaret 187; Martha 169, 201; Martha M. Hill 201; Mary A. E. 91; Mary Bessie Koger 96; Mary Lillie 201; Mary Lou 202; Matilda H. 201; Mattiei Wigginton 267; Maxine Koger 196; Maxine Mathis 365; Minnie 67, 111, 202; Mr. 50; Nancy 95, 201; Nellie 201; Ora Cruise 322; P. Mack 349; Pauline "Polly" 267; Peggy 95, 201; Peggy Ann Plybon 283; Pete 67; Peter 67; Princie 202; Queenie M. 283; Racine 201; Raymond 202; Richard 202; Robert 202; Robert Harold 201; Robert L. 283, 348; Robert Lee 95, 201, 322; Robert Luther 201; Roger 360; Ronnie 201; Rosa Parie 201; Roy Edward 202; Roy Thomas 202; Samuel Ernest 267; Samuel I., Jr. 270; Samuel Irvine 270; Sarah 201; Sarah P. 224; Thomas 95, 201; Thomas Alexander 95; Thomas Cameron 95; Thomas Lee 95; Tommy 201; Troy 67; W. L. Jr. 304; Wallace 360; Wayne 202; William A. 293; William Everett "Jack" 201; William L. 83

Judkins, Lynwood J. Sr. 339

K

Kadle, Thomas 294

Kaine, Tim, Governor 38

Kalbaugh, Victoria L. 62

Kallam, Alice 217

Kallam, Alice Captola 66, 365; Delia Marie 186; John 349

Kanode, Cindy Gregory 175; Kirstie 175; Samuel 175; Solomon 175

Kassebaum, Alex 119; Martha Stultz 119; Nick 119

Katz, Erwin 292

Kearfott, Benjamin R. 292; C. P., Doctor 30; C. P., Dr. 29; Clarence 304, 340; Clarence Baker 202; Clarence P. 352; Clarence Pierceall 202; Florence Glenn 202; Helen 202; Hugh Smith 202; I.C. - Dr. 241; Joseph Baker 202; Joseph Conrad 202; Katherine Barr 372; Mary Lucretia 202; Mrs. Clarence P. 372; Rebecca 202. 340; Robert Ryland 202; Ruth 202

Keaton, Jacob 294; Madison 293; Nancy Ann 254; Nancy Anne 195; Rev. T. C. 347; William 91

Keatts, Henry 283; Raleigh Thomas 155; Shirley Jane 155

Keck, Daniel Steve 110; Kathryn Philpott Austin 110

Keebaugh, Alfred C. 344

Keel, Richard 294

Keen, Barbara 283; Esther 123; family 102; Haley 283; Jamie 283; Larry Jr. 283; Larry Sr. 283; Priscilla 283; Shelley 283; Tracy 283

Keever, Len 348

Keezee, Elizabeth "Bettie" Willis 113; Gervais Meade 113

Keffer, Woody 348

Kellam, Emma 349; Margaret Winn 365

Kelley, G. W. 95; Lucy Anne 95

Kelly, Elizabeth 83; James 294; John 294; Lucy Anne 201; Rucker 360

Kempton, Martha Susan 145

Kemplin, William 294

Kendall, Mac 261; Thelma Indiana Holt 368

Kendrick, Caleb 284; Cassie 270; Courtney 179; Hillie A. 173; L. L. 341; Mary 288; Mary Elizabeth Palmer 173; Steve 284; Sunny King 173; Tyler 276; W. P. 293; Zane 288

Kennedy, Roger G. 11

Kerley, Fenia P. 292; Margaret 214

Kesler, Elias "Eli" 145; Mary E. 145, 251

Kessinger, Clarke 162

Kessler, Irma L. 92; Samuel 92

Ketchum, Elizabeth 20; Nathaniel 20

Key, Francis Scott 365; Grant 179; Martha 115

Keyhill, Catherine 106

Keziah, Sadwick 294

Kidd, Georgia Harrison Eanes 69; Mrs. 64

Kilby, Carrie Haynes 203; Frances Jean Hall 203, 282; Herbert (Hub) 282; Herbert A. (Hub) 203; Herbert Allan Jr. 203, 282; John Pervis 203; Lonnie (Lon) 203; Morris (Cotton) 203; Paul (Whitey) 203; Ralph J. 203; Shawn 203, 282

Kilpatrick, Mary 79

Kimrough, Sarah 129

Kincaid, Martha 92

Kindrick, John M. 300

King Charles I 122, 143

King Edward III 133

King George II 147

King George III 107, 120, 122

King Henry II 52

King, 35; Annie 198; Benjamin S. 293; Camillus 148; Cherrie 268; George 198, 202, 259, 294; George S. 293; H. Trapp 250; Harry L., Dr. 35; Hattie Johnson 145; Heiner 292; Honorable John 98; J. B. 300; James L. 293; Jane 88; John 219, 294; Joseph Seward 256; L. D. 293; Lettie 245; Lewis Graves 293; Lurania Maupin 35; Mabelle Shanks 62; Martha 120, 121, 139, 256; Mary 97; Mary Helen 181; Meredith 293; Mervyn Robert 203; Mervyn Robert King 48; Polly 198; Rachel Garrett 372; Rev. Dr. Martin Luther Jr. 225; Reverend John 98; Solomon 35; Stephen 294; the Rev. John 259; Thomas 52; Thomas George 145; Virginia Richards 203; Virginia Richards King 48; Walter 20

Kingery, Mary (Arnn) 265; Tobias 265; John 294

Kinley, William 355

Kinney, Madgie Mae Prillaman 233; Madgie Prillaman Adkins 273; N. J. 293; W. H. 293

Kipfinger, David 114

Kipps, Alfred 304

Kirby, Jesse, Jr. 294; Richard 294

Kirk, Bruce 155; Earlie H. 155; Emanuel Valentine "E. V." 267; James R. 267; Jeffrey Carroll 155; Leslie Carroll 155; Ollie Clinton 155; Quinton 304; Stephen 155; Virginia Lee, Adkins 267

Kirks, Aaron Smith 204, 323; Barrie Steven 204; Barry Steven 323; Claude Smith 204, 323; Frances Denise 204, 323; Harry 42

Kirkwood, C.E. 339

Kitchen, John 294

Kitson, Alice A. Cory 233; Beulah 233; Chester O. (C.O.) 233; Daisy Elizabeth Pruitt Kuhn 233; John W. 233; Nora 233; Paul E. 233; Robert K. "Bob" 233; Verlie Mae Prillaman 233

Kizner, Scott R., Dr. 57

Kjosness, Irma L. (Kessler) 92

Klatka, Thomas 20

Kleiderlein, Teri 282

Kletck, Elizabeth Anne 109

Klut, Alfred 74; Douglas 74; Earl 74

Knibbs, A. C. 349

Knight, Albert 351; Geneva Mae Eanes 68, 69; Harry 304; Helen Koger 196; Jason Wayne 132; John Wesley 132; Johnnie 132; Kate 213; Melody 284; Nadine 284; Patricia Ann 132; Tom 284

Knox, Lida 211

Koger, Abraham 97; Alaynah 97; Ann 270; Anna 97; Annie Lucille (Adams) 130; Barbara 96; Barry D. 97; Barry Dean 284, 323; Bernard 196; Bernard R. 292; Berta Hutcherson 196; Betsy 97; Betty 323; Betty Ann Boothe 97; Betty Koger 284; Billy 97; Bob 67; Bobbie Jean 67; Carl E. 97; Catherine 97; Daniel King 97, 217; David 97; Dillon 97; Dolly Wilmoth Stultz 255; Donald 67; Douglas 42; Dudley 196, 292; Edna M. 97; Edward 293; Elbert N. 97; Elvira 284; Emma Jane 97; Eugene 196; Francis 42; Fred 97, 284, 323; Gilley 366; Glen Rakes 97; Hans Jacob 96, 97; Hans Koger 217; Harold (Hal) 270; Harry Samuel 97, 323; Harvey S. 97; Harvey W. 97; Hattie 97; Henry 96, 97, 217; Henry Jr. 96; Henry Ulsa 251; Irene 251; Jack Woodson 270; Jacob 97, 217, 226, 294; Jacob, Jr. 96; James 97, 293; James Edward 97; James Elbert 284; James M. 293; James Madison 217; James William 96; Jennifer 97; Jasper 196; Jean 67; Jennifer 97; Joe Henry 97; John 96, 97, 349; Jonathan P. 97; Joseph 96, 97, 217; Joseph Allen, Sr. 251; Joseph Henry 251; Josephine 42; Joshua 97; Julie Bell (Plybon) 145; Kara 97; Kate 349; Katherine L. 270; Kenneth 196; Kerf 251; King Daniel 251; Kit 73; Lawrence Lee 284; Lee 293; Lelia Mae Rakes 97; Lucille 67; Lucinda Crum 96; Lucy Hutchinson 196; M. W. 300; Maggie Mae Stultz 255; Martha Catherine "Kittie" 97; Martha Elizabeth Wells 96; Martha Sue 97; Marvin 97; Mary 97; Mary King 97; Maynard 196; Michael 96, 97, 217; Middleton Woodson 96; Minnie Lou 67; Nicholas 96, 97; Nolen 196; Pamela M. 97; Patricia A. 97; Peter 96, 97; Phillip 270; Polly 97; Robert 270; Roy J. 270; Rufus C. 97; Ruth Ann Smith 284; Ruth Slaughter 97, 217; Sallie 97; Sallie Mae 251; Siani Philpott 97; Sinai Philpott 226; Susan M. 97; Susie Daniel 284; Taylor Albert 97; Victoria 97; Virginia 196; Virginia Christeen 97; Wendell 196; Willard Johnson 270; Willard P. 270; William 196; William Lee 217; Zachary 97

Koontz, Rachel 371; Wade 51

Korringa, Olivia Martin 211

Koumparakis Eleftheria 204; Chris Speros 204, 205; Constantine John 204; Demetria 204, 205; Elaine 204, 205; Eleni Markos 204; Eoanna 204; Evangelia 204; George 204; John 204; John Speros 204, 205; Krysa 205; Mary Gallos 204, 205; Phyliscity 204; Speros 204; Speros John 204

Koumpas, Speros John 205

Kranz, Ernestine H. 363; Rebecca 202

Kuhn, Edward E. 233; Lula Mae Kendler 233; Milton Edward 233

Kulinska, Katherine 315

Kyle, Juli 368

L

Lack, Tommy 304

Lackey, Alexander Tyree (Alex) 205; Annie Mae Mitchell 98; Benita Rachel Dickerson 98, 205; Cecil 42; Charlene Tyree 205; Earl Maynard 98, 205; Hazel Marie Peters 98; Hyllton Hartley 98; James McCray 98; James Paul 98, 205; Jeffrey Maynard 205; Leon A. 371; Leslie 42; Louise Carter 98; Malissa 78; Marie Peters 292; Myrtle Agnew 98; Nannie Lou Hyllton 98; Nicholas Paul (Nick) 205; Rev. George 194; Ruby Pettie 98; William Elkanah (Cain) 98; William Kenneth 98; Williams E. 345

Lacy, Bernice Beatrice 251; Effie Pauline 251; Eunice Elizabeth 251; Harry Raymond "Junior", Jr. 251; Harry Raymond, Sr. 251; Mary Jane 87; Moses Aaron 251; Violet Lucile 251

Laham, Hannah Leah 185; Jacob Aaron 185; Jordan Gray 185

Lakey, Harvey 119; Leonard M. 292; Randy 119; Rueben 119; Steve 119; Tim 119

Lambert, Ray 215, 355

Lamkin, Georgia Anna 215; Grief 215; Susan 215

Lamm, Harold 57

Lampkin, Lewis Dean 293

Lancaster, Elder John 337; John Frank 344, 356

Land, Anna Eliza 213, 253; Drury 213; E. M. 304; Edward F. 293; Eliza 91; Jesse F. 213; Mary Annie 213; Mollie E. 213; William A. 367

Lang, Jerry 349

Lanier, David 59; David, Capt. 294; Lemuel 295; Sarah 186

Lankford, John H. 292

Lanning, Haseltine 247

Lansford, Cintha 183; Elizabeth 183; Henry 183

LaPrade, Brandon Michael 286; Brittany Michelle 286; Frank 30; Garland 30; Garland T. 371; Julia W. 155; Sally 286; William Michael 286

Lark, Dennis 198

Lashmit, Mary 82

Lashow, Martel 295

Laufer, Amanda Jolene Couch 153; Carolyn 206; Jeremy Daniel 206; Warren 206; William Daniel 206

Lavinder, Jesse Ben 302; Jessie Benjamin 301; John Peter 198, 301, 302

Law, David 295; Henry 295; Jackie 286; Jesse 295; John, Jr. 295; Johnnie E. 292; Julia Ann 103; Nathaniel 295; Nathaniel G. 293; Samuel H. 292; William 295

Lawing, Glenwood 304; John 295

Lawless, Chapman "Chappie" 206; David Voss 206; Guy Warren 206; Lenora Aileen 206; Leon B. 292; Leon Bill 206; Linda (Baker) 368; Lois Christine 206; Lucy Divers 206; Mildred Marie 206; Ralph 360; Ray 360; Rosabella Maude 206; Thomas 206; Virginia Lou 185; William Alexander, "Will" 206; Wilma Adeline 206

Lawrence, Albert Fulton 98; Alice George 98; Amber Pearl 206; Andrew Jackson "Bud" 98; Aric Durham 109; Arthur Fuller 98; Beulah Ester 206; Bobby Eugene 206; Bonnie Lee 98; Brenda Sue 82, 98; Charles 98; Charles Morris 200; Charles Solomon 98; Charlie Samuel 206; Charlie Wayne 206; Charlotte Anne Smith 98; Charlotte Salmons 98; Col. 299; Cordie 343; Dillard Solomon 98; Doretha House 98; Dorothy Louise Woodruff 98; Edna Lois Haymore 98; Edna Mae 206; Eileen Matilda 98; Elizabeth J. "Betty" Woodall 181; Elizabeth Pearson 98; Ella Hutchins 98; Emma Latisa "Pearl" Shinault 98; Emma Lucille 206; Ernestine Marshall 98; Etta Smith 98; Ferohy 98; Gladys 98; Hallene Sheppard 98; Harrison J. 292; Hattie Eva 206; Hazel Iliene 206; Helen Meadows 98; Henry 98, 151; Henry Clay 98; Henry N. 181; Homer 200, 343; James (Jim) Legwin 206; James 98; James David 98; James H. 98; James Reid 98; James Walter 98; Jesse 98; John 98, 295; Joseph 295; Joyce Ann 98; Judith 150, 312; Julia F. White 98; Laura Hartie 98; Lela Hardie 98; Leona Mae 206; Lillian Dorothy 206; Lloyd Samuel 206; Lotty Ratliff 98; Louise Prillaman 98; Lucy Rainey 182; Lula May 98; Marie Horton 98; Marion 363; Martha Johnston 98; Martin Luther 98; Mary Stephens Philpott 109; Matilda 98; Matilda Jane "Tish" Christian 98; Nancy 98; Nancy Ann 206; Nancy Cobler 98; Nannie Victoria 206; Novella Earl 206; Paul Anthony 206; Paul Jones 200; Perry Addison 98; R. Y. "Zed" 349; Rachel Fuller 98; Rachel Louise 98; Randolph 45; Rebecca E. Campbell 181; Richard Durham, Sr. 109; Robert Franklin 98; Robert Glenn 98; Roda Simpson 98; Ruth 200; Sally Fuller 98; Samuel Ervin 181, 182; Susan Rebecca 181; Susannah Woodall 98; Vergie Gladys 206; Wade Anderson 98; Walker 200; William (Jack) Stover 206; William 82, 98, 191, 200; William Anderson "Billy" 98; William Walter 206; Willie Gray "Tom" 98; Willis Fulton 98; Winnie Frances Draughn 98; Zella Ann 98

Lawson, Brigadier General Robert

- 124; Captain 103; Drury 295; General 108; Joseph Thomas 213; Lemuel Joseph 213; Martha Jane 145; Mrs. Akers 372; Robert 295; Villa 357
- Layman, Frank B. Sr. 344; Shirlene 51
Leak, Peter 295
- Leake, Jane 300; Jesse 122; Lena Thomasson 122; Lucy Bright 120; Peter 237; Sara O'Dell 237; Viola 366; W. S. (Rev.) 340; Warren 344, 356; Willie 237
- Leavitt, Frances Redd, Mrs. John 365; Mary 268
- Ledbetter, Terry, Rev. 338
- Lederer, John 13, 14
- Ledford, Adaline 75; Ann Elizabeth 75; George W. 75; Isaiah 75; Lavisa C. 75; Martha A. 75
- Lee, Ann Adele 84; Annie Sue Robertson 91; Capt. W. P. F. 302; Edd 253; Edward 84; Ella Dillard 372; Gen Robert E. 83; Gen. Henry "Lighthorse Harry" 84; Gen. Robert E. 84, 88, 259; George Henderson 84; Georgia Lee Martin 363; Gordon 348; Henry Light Horse Harry 186; John William 167; Joshua 295; Lt. 295; Mattie S. 349; Mrs. Martha Spencer 373; Mrs. R. R. 372; Richard Henry 91; Richard Millen 295; Robert E. 127, 131, 186
- Leek, Thomas 295
- Leftwich, Juanita 315
- Legwin, Lelia Virginia 206
- Lemoner, G. P. 293
- Lemons, Doug 223; Edgar T. 45; Jane Martin 91; John 91; Taylor Brooke 223; Thomas L. 304; Tyler Blake 223
- Lenviel, Helen P. 224
- Lester, Bea 365; Burton 304; Cap'n Til 24; Captain G. T. 45; Elizabeth Wood 369; Elmer Douglas 281; G. T., Jr. 24; G. T., Sr. 44; George 114; H. C. Claybrook, Jr. 292; H. C. Jr. 304; Henry 29, 358; Henry Clay 55; Henry Claybrook 39; Jackson Pierpont 167; James Osborn 293; John 103; John Carlton 55; Lawson L. Jr. 45; Loury Lawson 207; Martin 228; Mary L. (Davis) 231; Mazie 349; Morton 24; Myrtis 365; Natalie Penn 372; Polly 198; Ralph 304; Raymond E. 292; Til Lester 206; Victor Arlington 207
- LeSueur, David 198; Martel (same as Lashow) 295; Martel 198; Mary (Polly) 198
- Letcher, Bethenia 11; Elizabeth Perkins 11; William 11, 84, 176, 292, 299; William, Col. 295
- Level, Audrey 142; Jeff 142
- Levi, Edward Martin 284; Hilda Hart 284; Marshall Gore 284
- Levisie, George 295
- Lewellen, Mrs. M. J. 300
- Lewinsky, Monica 170
- Lewis, Andrew 18; Andrew, Major 18, 20; Brittney 287; Carver D. 355; Charles, Col. 295; Colonel 14; H. N. 132; J. P. 29; James Monroe 271; John 144; Martha Ann 253; Mary Elizabeth Hopper 271; Mrs. James P. 365; Nancy 158; Nancy Catherine 158
- Lightfoot, Marian L. 365
- Lilley, Virgil 349
- Lilly, Virgil 337
- Lincoln, Abraham 11, 130
- Lindbergh, Charles 86
- Lindsey, John 295; Mary (Barksdale) 133
- Lingo, Imogene Hundley 365
- Lion, Kate 129; Sam 129
- Lipford, Amos 207, 257; Amos II 207; Andy 40; Ann Mariah Vaughan 207; Anthony Par 207; B. C. 114, 364; Beverley Crowder (B. C.) 207, 208; Beverley Crowder 257; Dr. S. A. 240; Elizabeth Frizzell 207; Elizabeth Robinson 207; Frances Traylor 207, 257; Hallie Chaffin 207, 208; James 304; James Walker 323; John Will 207; Lelia 40; Lucy Thompson Soyars 207; Nelson Beverly 208; William Pleasant 207; William R. 207
- Lipscomb, Ida Gray 258
- Lipski, Terri Ellen Holbrook Walker 263
- Little, Bonnie Lee Lawrence 98; Harry M. 362; Morris 98
- Littlefield, Mary Jo Lacy 372
- Littleford, Beverly McDannel 191; Kenneth 191
- Littleton, Jim 370; Mr. 367
- Livesay, Thomas, Sr. 295
- Llewellyn, J. H. 344, 356; Rev. James 111
- Locke, Arthur Sinton Sr. 208; Bruce W. Jr. 208; Bruce Whitmore 208
- Lockett, Rev. Walter M. 244
- Lockhart, Thomas 295
- Lockwood, George L. 154
- Loeffler, Hattie Belle Stultz Weaver 255
- Loftis, Frances 369
- Logan, John 173
- Loman, Ray 228
- Lomax, Thomas 23
- Long, James, Rev. 338; Mary Anne Morton 218; Reuben 129; Russell V. 65; William 295
- Looney, Edress 141
- Loope, Luther Jackson "Jack" 144; Thelma Nadine Guthrie 144
- Lord Cornwallis 52
- Loring, Brig. Gen. W. W. 300
- Lovelace, Irma 337; Jim 337; John 349
- Lovell, Alta 179; C. H. 304; Clary (Winnifred) 198; Elizabeth 198; Harry 304; Helen 365; James S. 292; Jamie Kay Stone 134; John H. 242; John J. 198; Joseph Peter 178; Lewis R. 293; Lillie Maude Craddock 178; Markham 198; Markham, Jr. 198; Sally 198; Susana A. Clark 115; William. 198
- Loving, Adam 16, 17, 18, 20; Dorothy 20; Edith 20
- Lowe, Harrison 115; Isom 267
- Lowery, Patricia Hall 180
- Loyed, Benjamin 295
- Lucas, Louise 244; Rachel 99; Sarah 99, 100; William 99
- Luckett, Ignatius 83
- Lucrecy, Martha Sue 97
- Lumpkin, Charles 348
- Lumsden, Charles 295
- Lutnick, Brian Alexander 79, 138, 139; Daniel 138; Daniel W. 139; Terrence J. 79, 138, 139; Tiffany 138; Tiffany R. 139
- Luttrell, Samuel 295
- Lutz, James 336
- Lynch, George 348; James W. 111; Meredith 123
- Lyne, Colonel Henry 257; Edmund 14, 52; Edmund, Esquire 79; Edmund, Lt. Col. 295; Henry 48; Henry, Capt. 295; Jacob 292, 295; James 14, 299; James, Capt. 295; Stephen 295; W. Duke 292
- Lyons, Chap 51; Henry, Capt. 295

M

- Mabe, Elizabeth 213; Guy D. 292
- Mabes, Bertha 133; Georgia 133; Jesse 133; Lillie 133; Luzinia Barker 133; Ora 133; Raleigh Edward 133
- Macamore, Obel 280
- Macavoy, James O. 345
- Mackenhimer, Susannah "Susan" 182
- MacNabb, George 220
- Madison, James 300
- Magee, Ann 105
- Magnum, Jeff 365
- Mahon, Amanda 254; Amanda Mullen 253; Willis 254
- Mahood, Miss 65
- Major, Catherine 186; John 295; M. B., Rev. 343; M.B. 348
- Malone, Nicholas Robert 223
- Mann, Earl D. 45; Jeanie Taylor 343
- Manna, George 292
- Manning, Andrew Pierce 105; Benjamin Franklin 105; Boss 105; Brice 105; Calvin Meredith 105; Calvin Meredith Jr. 105; Emma Elizabeth 229; George Washington 105; Henry 295; Henry Clay 105; Jabez W. 105; James 105; Jesse Benjamin 187; Joel 105; John 105; Joshua 105; Joshua Columbus 105; Julia 316; Julia Ann 105, 161; Lynn 322; Martha Ann 105; Martha Emma 105; Mary 365; Mary M. 105; Meredith 105; Nannie Ada 105; Rasha Harriet 105; Samuel 105, 295; Susannah (Sucky) 105; Victoria 105, 161; William Samuel 105
- Manns, Charles E. 293
- Manor, Mildred Irene Lackey 98; Paul McClellan 98
- Manson, Alpha 191
- Manual, Loretta Ann Price 277
- Mariah Pinkard 339
- Mariels, William G. 292
- Mark, John 154
- Markham, William 106
- Marlow, David Andres 265; Nancy Elizabeth "Betty" (Hall) 265; Rebecca Irby 173
- Marlowe, J. G. 337; Susie Clay 126, 266
- Marr, John 20; Susannah Perkins 20
- Marsh, F.E. 40; Floyd 40
- Marshall, Dennis 29, 186; Elizabeth Cowan 365; Elizabeth M. 300; George H. 84; J. E. 349; John 186; Linda Lee 239; Mamie 253; Mary Frances 186; Thomas 186; Virginia 151
- Martin, (Rev.) 344; Addie (Purdy) 172; Alice Elizabeth Draper 85; Alphonso S. 293; Ames 210; Andrew Jackson 187; Ann 210; Ann Forsee 210; Ann Pleasants 210; Ann Scott 210; Anne 210; Anne Forsee 210; Annie Lee Ridinger 211; B. F. 304; Barbara "Bobbi" Berkhead 187; Becky 211; Bernard 11; Bessie Mae 187; Billie Greenwood Jones 202; Billy 360; Brice 299; Brice, Capt. 295; Brice, Major 99, 100; Brig. Gen. Joseph II 364; Brown Dudley 187; Burbee "Peggy" Haynes 187; C. D. 62; Charles Franklin 210; Cheryl Martin 138; Christeen Gauldin 281; Claude W. 135; Clinton 187; Col. Joseph 11, 238; Colonel Joseph III 364; Colonel William 11; Cora L. 130; Curtis 187; Daisy 194; Daisy Lou 169, 192; Dale 282; David Carl 323; Dawn 331; Doris 242; Dorothy 211; Dorothy Branch Allen 210; Dudley 360; Edna 194; Edna Mae Stultz 119; Eliza Goin 210; Elizabeth 145; Elizabeth Boatwright 210; Elizabeth Cox 210; Elizabeth Jane 210; Elizabeth Sadler 173, 210; Ellen 194; Ellis Henry 263; Emma Hundley 209; Eric 211; Esther 210; Esther Boatwright 210; Estridge 187; Evelyn Setiff 135; Ewell 147; F. D. 208; family 102; Francis Jester 323; Fred 114, 187, 194, 211; Gen. Joseph 364; Gen. Joseph 11, 39, 59; George A. 355; Georgia Lettie 207; Gerald 119; Geraldine 211; Gideon 210; Glenda 278; Harriet 65; Harry P. 293; Henry 211; Henry Clyde 324; Hester (Hardwick) 187; Horace 211, 362; Houston 211; Irene (Pratt) Taylor 210, 290; Isom/Isham 210; J. D. 62; J. O. 22; J. R. 211; James 15; James Edward 155; James L. 210; James Lewis 121; James M. 293; James P. 78; Jane 210; Jane Bridgewater 210; Jarrat 295; Jerrell 323; Jerry 119; Jesse Milton 211; Jobe 210; John 210; John 101, 194, 242; John C. 210; John, Ensign 99; Jon 287; Joseph ("Little Joe") 11; Joseph 11, 15, 24, 98, 99, 101, 126, 257; Joseph Thomas 210; Joseph, Brig. Gen. 100, 101; Joseph, Capt. 295; Joseph, Colonel 102; Joseph, General 100, 133, 176, 211; Joseph, Jr. 15; Joseph, Jr., Gen. 99; Joseph, Sr., Capt. 99, 100; L. Dwight 293; L. Wayne 292; Lannie Beasley 324; Laura Belle 245; Lawrence 292; Leatha Fuller 210; Leatha Jane 210; Leonard 138, 211; Lewis 145; Lottie 194; Loula 11; Lucille 323; Lucy 210; Lucy Elizabeth 111; M. E. 22; Major Brice 133; Margaret Lynch 211; Marion 209; Martha "Patsy" Bailey 101; Martha 295; Martha Frances Mayes 210; Martin 210; Marvin H. 292; Mary 101, 210; Mary Clarkson 210; Mary Frances Draper 85; Mary Katherine Riddle 210; Mary M. 173, 210; Mary Martha Pigg 228; Mary Mildred 209; Mastern Williams 11; Matilda 176; Mike 367; Mildred 210; Milton 119; Mintoria 111; Miss Sue 209; Morning 101; Mrs. Martha 342; Mrs. Mattie S. 365; Myrtle C. 187; Nancy Ruth 78; Nancy W. Dickerson 210; Noel 323; Ora Selfiff 263; Oregon H. 293; Orson 173, 347; Orson, Jr. 210; Orson, Sr. 210; Otho A. 292; Pearl 371; Phoebe Hairston Clanton Reynolds 177; Rachel Pace 210;
- Ralph 187; Ray 278; Rev. Francis 342; Richard 51, 120, 121; Richard Lee 292; Richard Terry 324; Robert 85, 173; Robert C. 202, 304; Robert Henry 210; Rosa (Hundley) 194; Roy 40; Rush S., Jr. 292; Russell 194; Sallie Hughes 176; Sallie Marshall Stultz 181; Sally Hughes 11, 364; Sam 147; Sam Pete 209; Samuel 210; Samuel Giles "S. G." 187; Samuel Henry "Bugg" 181; Samuel Hudson 210; Samuel Jackson 137, 139; Samuel Morris 211; Samuel R. 85; Sarah 210; Sarah Hicks 210; Sarah Lawrence 210; Serena 347; Shuble W. 292; Stephen 210; Steven 101; Susan 95; Susan Maria Hairston 11; Susan Pannill 11; Susannah 101; Susannah Chiles 99; Susannah Graves 11, 101, 364; Thomas 101, 210; Tim 119; Tom 211, 362, 371; Tommy 211; Unity (Barksdale) 133; Valentine 210; Valentine, Jr. 210; Valentine, Sr. 210; Vera (Taylor) (Pruitt) 187; Virgil 187; William 15, 99, 350; William Allen 293; William Horace, Sr. 211; William Lucas, Col. 100; William Orson 210; William, Colonel 176; William, Knox, Jr. 211; William, Knox, Sr. 211; Willie 211; Woodrow 194; Yvonne 211
- Mason, Betty V. Drewry 212; Beverly Davis 212; Brooksie Bell 138; Buddy G 188; Buren Giles 188; Carolyn Lynn 212; Christopher C. 226; Dorothy Ethylene 188; Dr. Robert L. 212; Dr. Robert Lee 170, 212; Drewry Hamilton 212; Drewry, Dr. 65; Elizabeth 188; Elizabeth Trent 212; Emma Gladys 188; Eugene Giles 188; Goldie 188; James "Jim" Hamilton 188; James Homer 188; James Murray 293; Janice Marie 212; John 347; John L. 293; John Silas 188; Karl 193; Laura Bell Eggleston 162; Lemuel 345; Major Buck 188; Martha Elizabeth 188; Mary (Sudie) 167; Mary Beulah 188; Nancy 92; Nannie Myrtle 188, 193; Nellie Mae 188; Ollie Geneva 188; Paul James 212; Perry Clifton 188; Robert L., Dr. 369; Roxie 188; Ruth Philpott 226; Silas H. 188; Vernie Lee 188; William Gordon 188
- Massey, Mary "Polly" 115; Mr. 120; Phillip 295
- Massie, Elmore 292
- Matherly, George W. 293
- Mathews, Sarah E. 300
- Matlock, Jesse 129; John 129
- Matthews, A. C. (Rev.) 351; Annie Laura Warren Barrow 263; Caleb H. 293; J. H. 302, 372; John H. 372; John H. II 60; John Hill 301; John Hill, III 301; R. T. 293; Thomas 301; Thomas C. 372; Tom 60
- Mattox, Alexander R. 188; Alice Yeatts 188; Lelia Dudley 188; Robert W. 188
- Mauck, Herman H. 109
- Mauney, Pattie Flora Holt 368
- Maupin, Mary 78; Parthenia 105
- Mavly, Mr. 295
- Maxey, J. Creed 224; Jack 213; James 295; Michael 213; Michael C. 224; Michael Creed 213; R. Neil 224; Robin C. 224; Stuart 213; Terri 213
- Maxwell, Edith Mae Walker Slaughter 263
- May, Bruce 51; William 295, 299
- Mayer, Patricia Hatfield 373
- Mayes, Jennie Bet Lawless Manning 187; Litterberry 295; William 129
- Mayhew, Daniel "Thomas" 324; Donna 324; Elvira Hudson 324; Eugene 324; James Thomas "JT" 324; Mark 289; Oscar 242
- Mayo, Major William 290; William 52
- Mays, Bill 51; David 295; Frances Leola 333
- Mayze, Hanry 91; Phoebe 91; Susannah 91
- McAlister, Mary Ann 248
- McAuley, Lawrence 290
- McBride, Jesse 293; Rev. 342
- McCabe, D. D., James Pleasant 11; Dr. 342; Dr. J. P. 218, 341, 341, 347, 364; Dr. James P. 340; Dr. James Pleasant, Jr. 209; Flora Morgan 209; J. P., Dr. 102; J. P.,
- Rev. 343; J.P. 339, 348; J.P., Dr. 350; James Pleasant 209; Nell 102, 364; Rev. J. P. 208; Sue Martin 11
- McCain, Ham 295; Jasmine 277
- McClellan, General George 300
- McCollum, Altabel 365; Ed 164; Jackie Simpson 267
- McCord, Howard A. 20
- McCorkie, Rev. W. P. 84
- McCormick, Betty Ann Hastings 154; Betty Hastings 133, 155; James Scot 154; John Daniel 154; Nash 133, 154; Scot 155
- McCoy, Bonnie 55; Miss Bonnie 57; Richard 295
- McCrary, Carrie Ann 235; Matthew Quinian 209; Michael Jared 209; Morgan Elizabeth 209; Orville C. 209; Parker 209; Rita Faye 209
- McCraw, George 323; Glenn 323; Jacob 52, 295; John Randolph, Jr. 212; John Randolph, Sr. 212; Mabel Bethel 212; Morgan 323; Paul C. 323; William 101
- McCray, John 339
- McCrickard, Merle 200
- McDaniel, Angie 258; Anna 74; Armour 352; Armour G.303; Charlie 162, 303; Clement 261; Grief Stovall 133; Hartwell L. 292; Isabelle 74; Joel 242; John ("Johnny") 78; Larry Clayborne 219; Lewis Clayborne 219; Lt. Col. Armour G. 162; Lucy Anne ("Annie") Byrd 78; Marjorie 352; Marjorie E. 365; Marjorie V. V. 352; Mary E. 352, 365; Mary Earley 162, 303; Moses 295; Nannie B Daniel 154; Nannie Zeriah Barker Daniel 133; Rachel 261; Stovall 133
- McDonald, Clement 261; Isaac 295; Rachel 261
- McDowell, Gerry 200
- McFaddin, Joe S. 304
- McFarland, Margaret 121
- McFee, Sophia Hairston 282
- McGee, Alexander Fenton 209; Elizabeth Keene 209; John Patrick 209; Mary 369; Mary Pace 104, 198, 350; Patrick 209
- McGehee, William 295
- McGhee, Bettie Mary 105; J. L. 40; Nancy 83; Roy E. 292; Roy S. 230; Roy Smith 231; Susan Elizabeth Prillaman 230
- McGill, James 295
- McGraw, William 295
- McGuire, Charles 348; Charlie 51; Clifton Oren "Mac" 145; Gordon Thomas 253; Harriet P. 224; Harry Thomas 181; Jerry Wayne 253; Sandra Faye 253; Tartlon Brown 253; Thomas G. 145
- McHeimer, Princess 280
- McHone, M. 293
- McKee, Ina 355
- McKenna, Kathryn 107
- McKenry, John Jr. 349
- McKahan, John 90
- McMellon, S. H. 300
- McMillan, Junior 42; Leon 42; Mary Virginia 258; Una Mae 42
- McMillian, Clarence 323; Joseph "Babe" Jones 192; Raymond 292; Raymond K. 323; Viola 323
- McMillon, Elizabeth 120; Lewis 304
- McNeal, Jacob 295
- McNeely, Irene 342; Julia Ann 105
- McNeil, Dr. 342
- McPhearson, Goldie Lee 258
- McSwain, Renee 268
- Meade, Eliza Lou 110; Helen Estelle Philpott 110; Helen Virginia 110; Henry 110, 365; Henry J. Jr. 304; Henry Jefferson 110; Miss Sarah 29; Richard 110
- Meader, Jeremiah 295
- Meador, David Brannaman 203; Sherry King 48, 203; Thomas Robert 203; Virginia Lee 203
- Meadors, A. C. 349
- Meadows, Callie Ann Billings 181; John O. 181; Louise W. 355
- Mebane, B. Frank 28; Franklin 53
- Meek, Woodson 183
- Meeks, Alice 214; Amanda 190; Calvin W. 213; Caroline Hopper 214; Caroline M. 91; Carrie 214; Catherine Daniels 214; Coleman 214; Daisly H. 183; Daniel Woodson 213; Dorsey Moore 213; Flora Belle 213, 253; George Lincoln 213; James W. 214; Jesse Noel 213; John 91, 214; John



Henry 213, 253; John Henry Jr. 213; John T. 214, 300; John Thomas 214; John, Jr. 214; Katie 214; Katy 214; Lillie Gray 213; Lony 213; Mary 214; Mary Agnes 213; Nannie Kate 213; Ollie Mae 213; Randy 190; Riley 339; Rosa B. 214; Singleton 75; Toney Lee 213; Tyler Jackson 213; Wilbern 339, 348; William Anderson 213
 Meenaghan, Mary Francis Dyer 160
 Menefee, Clinton K. 292; Mary Turner 79; Richard Reid 79; Richard Reid, Jr. 79
 Menifee, William 295
 Merchant, Gwendolyn Carol 16; Jennifer Lynn 169; Linford Clark 169; Linford Keith 169
 Meredith, Jane Henry 110; Junor 85; Robert 304; Samuel 110; William 295
 Merricks, George 173; Janet Reva (Allen) 266; Mary Elizabeth Palmer 173; William Frederick 266
 Merriman, Addison 214; Alice 214; Ann 214; Buck 214; Charles Lee 214; David H. 349; Dollie Mae 186; Edna 164; Ernest Lee 324; George 214, 365; George Willis 324; Grace 214; J. Add 52; Jimmy 179; Junie 214; Kathleen 193; Lucy 164, 214, 242; Lucy Frances 214; Ruby 214; Sue 214; Virginia 214; William 214; Willie 214
 Merritt, George 75, 120, 121
 Metz, Gordon Jr. 349; Rebecca 349
 Meyers, Ruby Amos (Prillaman) 328
 Milano, Shirley Virginia (Stone) 251
 Michael, Jacob 75; Nancy 75; Sarah 75
 Miers, Betsy Ross 365; Charles William "Charlie" 241; Harold Ellsworth 241; Martha 241
 Mikels, John 244
 Mikesel, Peter 124
 Milan, Misti Michelle (Barbour) 307
 Mileham, Dudley 295; Jordan 295
 Miles, Arthur 149; Carl 284; Charles L. 302; Clara Elizabeth "Liz" 102; Clara Lee Clark 102; Claude Johnson "Jack" 102; E. C. (Rev.) 351; Elmo "Turk" 45; Enos 124; George Spencer 214; Hattie Gray "Kitty" 102; James Shelburn "Jimmy" 102; John 85, 295; John Allen 102; Junie 284; Lucy Anne Draper (Thomasson, Hurd) 85; Myrtle Buchanan "Buzz" 102; Nellie Mae 102; Randy 339; Richard Allen 102; Vera Lee 102; William Andrew 214; William Carl 102
 Miller, Adam 96; Barbara Koger 96; Elizabeth Dorothy 168; James 295; John 295; John Frederick 18, 20; Martha 91; Martin 20; Minnie E. 166; Roy 338; Russ 259; Wendell 215
 Milliner, Curtis R. Sr. 355
 Millman, Lulu 168
 Millner, Almada Fountain 345; Annie Pauline 215; Beverly 184; Beverly R. 324; Beverly Reid 215; Calvin 215; Clarence 215; Claude 215; Cora Lee 215; Henry R. 215; James Walter 215; John R. 215; Kate Willie 215; Katie Hodge 215; Marie Bernice 215; Martha Sue 215; Mira W. 62; Rufus N. 345; Thelma Maude 215; Theo Gladys 215; Tyler, C. 345; Walker 365; William Lewis 215
 Mills, Aaron 102; Ann Clopton 102; Annie Mary 102; Anstiss 102; Anstus 102; Cabell 121; Elizabeth 102; Frances Isaiah 102; J. Frank 102; James Leftwich 102; Jane S. 102; Jim 40; Joseph P. 292; Mary 137; Nancy 102; Nicholas 102; Richard 102; Robert 102; Sallie Frances (Wells) 126, 266; Samuel 102; Sarah 102; Sarah E. "Sally" 102; Theodore H. 292; W. F. 345; Walter Isaac 126, 266; William 102, 337; William F. 102; William F., Jr. 102
 Milner, Mary 169
 Minniss, John 295
 Minter, America Jefferson 215; Anna 103; Anne 216; Anthony 103; Anthony Junior 215; Anthony Senior 215; Betsy 103; Constant Walter "Connie" 215; David Philmore 325; David Philmore Jr. 325; Delleah Jane 103; Druanah

103; Eliza Jane 216, 307; Elizabeth 103, 215; Elizabeth Ann 103; Elizabeth Jane 215; Franciana 103; Fred 304; George 87; George Roscoe "Fox Hunter" 216; Hezekiah 103; Homer 216; Howard 304; James 215; James Abner 216; James E. 63, 103, 293, 304; James Edward "Jim" 215; James M. "Jim" 215; Jemimah Keziah 216; Jesse 103, 216; Jincy 103; John 103, 215, 216; John Abner 103, 216; John Francis 216; Johnson William 103; Joseph Jackson 103; Joseph K. 103; Lucy B. 103; Lula Julia 216; Luther T. 302; M. Kennon 292; Mariah G. 103; Martha Ann "Mattie" 103; Martha C. 103; Martha Jane 216; Martha Susan 215; Mary "Polly" 103; Mary Ann "Betty" 216; Michael Eggleston 216; Michael Franklin 216; Mike Kennon 365; Mr. and Mrs. T. G. 342; Musco 216, 324; Nancy 103; Nancy Elizabeth 216; Nancy Emma 216; Ninner 216; Nola 216; Orthniel 215; Othniel 89, 103; Philmore 324; Ray 51; Richard 216; Richard W. 103; Rosa Etta Eggleston 162; Ruth Annie 216; Ruth Jane Eggleston 162; Sally 103; Sally George 216; Sarah 142; Silas Abner "Silas Junior" 216; Silas Frederick, Sr. 216; Silas Fredrich 215, 216; Silas Fredrich, Sr. 103; Silas Junior 103; Sintha 103; Stafford E. 292; Stephen Hubbard 103; Susan 103, 119; Susannah "Susan" 103; Susannah Williams 215, 216; Tabitha 103; Tilla S. "Tillie" 216; Virginia Delaware 86; W. O. 208, 342; Wiley Thomas 216; William L. 103; William Silas 216; William W. 292; Williamson "Billy" 103
 Mitchell, Peter 295
 Mitchell, 53; Anis Bouldin 319; Ann Elizabeth 109; Billy 173; Elizabeth B. 261; Ernest E. 292; F. W. 40; Farwell Wade 319; Frances C. 150; Grace 268; Harry 242; Henry 132, 295; Howard S. 292; J. C. 39; James T. Jr. 292; James Thomas "Billy" 219; James Thomas 326; John Hughes 326; John Roy 109; Jordan 152; Jubal 40; Judith (Wells) 126; Julia Margaret 109; lawyer 40; Lloyd M. 292; Lucille Earley 162; Marcia Conner 152, 313; Marie 40; Mary Susan Overton 326; Maury 240; Milt 367; Minnie Ann 132; Nancy Ann 147; Nannie 38; Natalie Christine 109; Ralph 40; Robert 337; Roberta Lee Palmer 173; Roy T. 292; S. L. Jr. 304; Shirley Virginia 219; Stella Clement 92; Stephen L., Jr. 292; Sydnor 152; Thomas S. 293; Unknown 42, 230; Virginia Kathleen 109; W. D. 66; William "Buck" 230; William 349; William McKinley 180
 Mitchem, Gilbert "Giffaloo" 280; Mary 280; Phyliss 258; Simon Homer 258
 Mize (Mays), Susannah 189; Annis Jarrett 322; Clara Rella 258; Clara Stone 250; Darnice 216; Eunice May 275; Hobert Woodson "Woody" 217; James Howard 275; Kameron Alexander 216; Karl Edward 216; Kasey Katherine 216; Kenneth Clayton 216; Lacey Faith 217; Orpah Ester Hollandsworth 275; Rhonda Lynn 216; Russell 289; Walter Lee 217
 Monday, Clarence C. 61
 Moneyhun, Elizabeth Gregory Philpott 109; Holly Jenkins 109; Max Daniel 109; Nathan Levi 109; Phillip Marshall 109
 Monk, J. Charlie 340
 Monroe, Abigail 185; Bill 162; Evan 185; James 15
 Montgomery, Alice Marie 193, 195, 321; Bernard 204
 Moon, Elizabeth Jane 105
 Mooney, James 13; Abraham 295; Ada Hopkins 217; Benjamin 129; Charles Smith 148; Drewry Enoch 217, 348; Drury Enoch 66, 365; Elijah James 148; Elizabeth 102, 217; Enoch 217; Eva 105; Eva Miles 214; George Daniel 148; George Russell 345; George W.

345; Hallie Harris 183; Hester 251; Hugh 14; Hunter 345; James 217, 271, 355; Jesse T. 148; John 295; John Peter 105; John William, Jr. 148; John William, Sr. 148; Kathryn 271; Lillian C. 148; Lucy Bell 148; Marvin C., Jr. 214; Marvin Clifton 214; Marvin Dewey 326; Mary 148; Mary Elizabeth 148; Mrs. M. E. 300; Nick 345; Pleasant 66, 348, 365; Pleasant Watson 217; Reverend A. L. 302; Richard 365; Robert 304; Salley 102; Sallie 345; Sallie Willie 148; Samuel Henry 148; Sarah 217; Sarah Elizabeth 168; Susan Ellen 148; Tommy 217; William 102, 103, 217, 295; William Spencer 214
 Moorman, Hildred 177; Lucy 84
 Moran, Dolphus McKinley 169; Donna Marie 169; Hailey Elizabeth 134; James 145; John Cullen 169; John William 169; Lisa Gail Stone 134; Lucy Ellen 145; Martha Elizabeth 251; Morgan Emily 134; Ray 45; Rhonda Lane 169; Sammy Edward 134; Thomas D. 292
 Moreland, Sarah Cooksey 83
 Morgan, Ann 280; C. W. 352; Catherine 280; Cecil 340; Debbie Deadmond 280; Eldon 348; J. Eldon 337; Jon 280; Kyle 280; Lewis W. 38; Lucy 352; Martha Andes 365; Mary 365; R. M., Captain 29; Samuel 61; Seth 280; Steve 280; Victoria 280
 Morris, 53; Bartlett 89; Betsy Witt 343; Bettie Lee 148; Betty Sue 79; Dickie 139; Dr. David 182; Dr. Susan Harder 182; Elizabeth (Perry) 45; Elizabeth 47; Emma 348; Emma Lou Coleman 269; Emmaline Schofield 358; family 104; Floyd B. 45; Hezekiah (Rev.) 351; Hillery 348; James Madison 104; Janet Morton 218; John 104; Katherine Ruth Fair 217; Logan Nichole 169; Maggie Lou 104; Mary 349; Mary Ann Hill 348; Mary Jane 89; Mrs. Bob 348; Mrs. J. E. 343; Nancy 119; Neil Lewis 169; R. C. 45; R.H. 348; Richard Hairston 104, 269; Robert L. 45; Robert Walton 217; Sam 348; Samuel Coleman 79, 104; Thomas 84; Turner W. 352; William 15, 104; William Wade, Dr. 358; Zackory Neil 169
 Morrison, Carl K. 292; Clemons 42; Denise 327; Hester 42; Minnie Adeline 206; Thomas 304; Thomas C. 52
 Morrow, Thomas 295
 Morse, David 304
 Mortenson, Bryn 355
 Morton, Audrey Vaughan 218; Betty Jo 307; Carl 190; Carol Faye 326; Carol Faye Morton 285; Catherine (Wells) 125; Dorothy Mildred 285, 326; Freddie Gray 326; Hurst 360; Jackie Ray 285, 326; James 125, 190; James E. "Buster" 285, 326; James Edward 307; James Wilborn 326; James Wilbur 285; Kalief 285; Keelia Faircloth 285; Luther 190; Melvin 190; Roger Lee 285, 326; Ruby Covington 190; Sanders (Throckmorton) 190; Sandra Kaye 285, 326; Scott Edward 326; Shirley A. 285, 326; Thomas 190; Tiffany 290; Vergie 190; William "Bill" Irving 218; William Hurst 218; William Irving "Bill" 218
 Moseley, William 133
 Moser, Cabell O. 292
 Moss, Bill, Rev. 343; Cole 179; David 75; Georgia Brock 142; Melton 75; William Jefferson 75
 Motley, Elizabeth 165
 Mott, Clyde 344, 356; Clyde Junior 285; Ocie Earl 285; Ollie Grace 285
 Mountain Drug Store 240
 Mountcastle, Willie 172
 Mountjoy, Amy 142; Lee 142
 Moxley, Abbie Grace 285; Alyssa Jean 285; Annie Hodges 282; Barry Carlton 285; Burlien 286; David Carlton 285, 286; Douglas Gordan 286; Elnore May Wilson 286; Eleanor Mae Wilson 285; Hannah Noelle 285; Jamie Ryan 285; Jordan Ray 285; Megan Leanne 285; Michael Carlton 285; Weston

Douglas 285
 Moyer, Rev. Ross 343
 Mullen, Betty Rhue Haley 178
 Mullendore, Carrie 106
 Mullins, A. J. 42; Ambrose 295; Capt. S. J. 302; Captain 239; Christine Smith 54; David 170, 295; Elizabeth Gillispie 170; Henry G. 54; James, Jr. 53; James, Sr. 54; John 295; Judge 121; Keever 42; Robert R. 54; Sarah 170; Virginia 42; William 295
 Mullis, James 45; Jimmy 54; Winston 54
 Mundo, James M. 292
 Murphy, Alvin 262; Archie 295; Clement 198; Elizabeth 198; Hollis 365; John 295; Joseph T. 198; Lucy 198; Mary 198; Robert 269; William 295; Winnifred 198
 Murrell, Benjamin 295
 Muse, Susan Anna 254; William B. 352
 Mustin, William 295
 Myers, Bessie Lee Stultz 255; Charles, Dr. 29; Ed 20; Harold 304; Martha Joan Prillaman 233; Shag 360
N
 Naff, Arnold 345; Dan 345; John 345; Noel 345; W. L. (Rev.) 340
 Nance, Adeline 247; D. L. 62; Earl 247; Jean 202; John 295; John Allen 133; Lauren 284; Oily 74; Rebecca Paul 67; Reuben 295
 Napier, 35; Betsy A. 83; Eva Arnold 131; Thomas S. 302
 Napoleon, 262
 Napper, 53; Alice Kent 352; Harry Jr. 355
 Narice, Zeriah Thaney McDaniel 133
 Nash, Ethel 233; Fred 370; Marvel, Capt. 295; Nancy 228; Thomas, Captain 18
 Natoli, Marie 164
 Neal, George 168; John B. 292
 Neal/Noel, Nellie Elender 80, 81
 Neblett, Albert V. 232
 Neblett/Niblett, Thomas 198
 Neeley, Josie 180; Lorene 180; Rebecca 180; Rosemary 180
 Neff, Evelyn K. 292
 Negro, Thomas 129
 Nelson, Edward Jackson 253; G. R. 40; Gov. Thomas, Jr. 176; James Henry 253; James Melvin 253; Jean Marie Lackey 205; Maggie 371; Mary Ruth 253; Pocahontas 348; R. O., Dr. 57; Rachel Lynn 205; Robert L. 292; Samuel W. 304; Thelma Jane 253; Thomas 124; Thomas McLean 205; Thomas McLean II (Mac) 205
 Nester, F. D. 62; Harvey W. 51; Jerry Blanton 253; Leroy 253; Maude 253; Rev. James 350
 Nevil, George 295
 Newcomb, Judy Ann (Stone) 251
 Newman, Adam W. 150; Amber L. 150; Aspen Kianna 278; Brenda Witt 278; Casey Lynn 278; Claude 304; Dewey L. 304; Dudley 292; Emma C. 150; Frances 200; Frances Marie Clark 278; Fred W. 304; Guy H., Rev. 343; Johnnie Calvin 278; Johnny Calvin 278; Johnny Randall 278; Kenneth Calvin 278; Leon 304; Lucas Preston "Bucky" 278; Melissa Dawn 278; Michael Dean 278; Misan Hoops 278; Tammy Gray 278
 Newnam, Courtney Patrice 109; Edwin Kemp 109; Edwin Kemp, Jr. 109
 Newport, Richard
 Niblett, America Imogene "Emma" 192; Emma 193
 Nicholds, Nickolds or Nichols, John or William 11
 Nichols, Archibald 295; J.R. 367; John 84; John Robert 155; Livie 155, 367; Lurenda 155; Mathew 94; Pencie Holley 155, 367
 Nicklaus, Jack 179
 Nicks, Lou Price 365
 Niebuhr, Reinhold 191
 Nodelyk, John C. 104
 Noffsinger, Bruce 345
 Noland, B. F., Mrs. 356; Effie viii, 134
 Nolen, Charles Pete, Sr. 145; Dr. Hunter Powell 40; Effie 371; Isaac Alexander 260; James Fred 145; Judy Ann Turner 259, 260; Laura Elizabeth 78; Lester 200; Lillia Alice

97; Pencie Anne 145; Posey L. 78, 345
 Nolley, G.E. 38
 Norman, Dock Meadors 215; James Martin 215; John 45; Mary Eliza Meadors 215; Mary Ella 280; N. A. 66; Nancy 103
 Norment, Rev. W. Meredith 337
 Norris, Bob 288
 North, Neal 295; Oliver 217
 Nowlin, James A. (Rev.) 344; Nancy 169, 192; Robert 344, 356
 Nunn, Alton 45; Annie Gertrude 157; Edmund Riley 122; Elizabeth "Betty" 115; George Daniel 157; George W. 103; Jane King Thomasson 122; John Andrew 78; Judy Marie (now Greer, Judy Nunn) 276; Mary Ann "Polly" 105; Melvin E. 292; Ray Edwin 326; Theodosia "Doshia" 115; Theodosia 163, 251; Thomas viii, 89, 105, 115, 295; Thomas, Jr. 115; W.H. 66
 Nunnally, Rhoda 95
 Nutter, Besse 74
O
 O'Brien, Ann 231, 232
 O'Brien, L. 302; Richard 32
 O'Conner, Louis 348
 O'Dell, Agnes 65; Allen Blame 253; Elizabeth 55; John Willie 253; Louisa 253, 254; Mamie Ruth 185; Miss Agnes 351
 O'Keefe, Georgia 221
 O'Neal, Bazel 295
 O'Neil, Nancy 79, 139
 O'Neill, C. M. 304
 Oakes, Aubrey N. 292; Carlene Ingram 131; Jack 302; Mary Catherine 125
 Oakley, Angela Owens 218; Annie May Stanley 218; Carlton Dean 218; Carlton, Dyer 218; Edna Adkins 218; Eliza Virginia 121; Ernest Jr. 304; Samuel 246; Thomas 121; William Ballard 218
 Oaks, Elizabeth 91; James 91
 Obama, First Lady Michelle 217; President Barack 217
 Obstler, Esther Weinstein 366
 Odell, "Clay" Clarissa Marcello 219; Anderson Morehead 219; Annie 219; Annie Taylor 219; Bettie 219; Doctor Seward "Dock" 219; Elizabeth Irene "Lizie" 219; Emma 219; Eva Virginia 219; George Washington, Jr. 219; Grace Irene 219; Gracie Thomas 219; Harry 219; Hattie "Estelle" 219; Hattie Mae 219; Jack Luther 219; James Calvin 219; John 219; John W. "Johnny" 219; Johnnie Paul 219; Laura Agnes 219; Lottie Gray 219; Mary Bell 219; Myrtle Virginia 219; Nellie Lenora "Nora" 219; Nellie Mae 219; Robert Lee "Bob" 219; Robert Wilson "Wilks" 219; Roy Mason 219; William Thomas 219; Willie Robert 219
 Odineal, Edy 237
 Odle, Louisa 195; Lucinda 192
 Ogdawd, Benoni 352
 Olenschak, Dr. Frank 92
 Oliver, Bessie Lee 258; Cornelia Jones 95; William Manton, Jr. 95
 Olson, G. W. 148
 Oras, Kaarin 273; Kairi 273; Urmas 273
 Osborne, Heather 191; J. Fletcher 345; James Madison 83; Jeff 191; John H. 292; John Henry 83; Mary Jane Austin 110; Meaghan Elizabeth 191; Michelle 191; Robert L. 83; Robert Victor 83; Susannah Clay 83; William H. 292; Wilson Boyd (Bill) 110
 Ostrander, Gilbert R. 105
 Otey, C. E. 339
 Overbay, David Samuel 145; Reuben Jackson 145
 Overby, Grover 51; Grover C. 51
 Overman, Mr. 214
 Overstreet, Alexander S. 147; Anna 271; Emmaline L. 147
 Overton, Henry 360; Luzana C. "Lou" Hankins 90; Moses Edward Overton 90
 Owen Frank 74; Christopher 119, 295; Colby 119; Cooper 119; Frank 200; Ginny Gaudlin 119; Mary Evelyn 74; Rev. John 343; W. Frank 326; Walter Jackson 326; William F. Jr. 304
 Oxley, Jenkins, Sr. 35



- P**
- Pace, Althea Cox 104; Andrew 219; Annie Chester 105; Ballard (Bob) 88; Bob 65; Brian 338; Captain John 88; Cassie Turner 220; Charles Andrew 220; Crystal Tatum 221; Dan 219; Daniel 88, 219; David William 83; Dorothy ("Dosh") S. 87; Dorothy Susan 83; Dosh 87; Dosh S. 105; Eliza Jane 105; Everett Mark 83; George 88, 219, 220; George Alvin 219, 221; George Benjamin 88, 219, 220; Henry 219; Henry F. 105; Isabella 220; Isabella Smythe 88; John 105, 219, 220, 295; John E., Sr. 65; John Edward 104, 221; John Edward, Jr. 83; John Edward, Sr. 83, 176; John Raymond 220; John Tyler 88, 104, 219; Johnny 219; Joseph 105; Joseph Lafayette 220; Joseph Randolph 83; Josephine Elizabeth 105; Lafayette 88, 219; Lucille Lowry 220; Martha Eleanor 83; Martha Jane 105; Martha Taliaferro Shumate 219; Mary Ann 83, 209; Mary Christiana 219; Mary Nunn 87; Miss Nellie 65; Miss Ruth 351; Nancy 105; Nancy Matilda 219; Nellie 219; Newsom 87; Newsome H. 105; Newsome Hurt 105; Newsome, Jr. 105; Newsome, Sr. 105; Newsom 295; Richard 88, 105, 219, 220; Robert Englin 83; Ruth 88, 107, 198, 219, 300, 369; Sarah 105; Sarah Malvina 105; Serena Stultz 219; Thomas 105; Thomas D. 176; Thomas Dixon 83; Thomas Ira 105; Thomas Kem 176; Virginia 219; Wyatt 105
- Pack, Smokey 367
- Packard, Martha "Pat" Cunningham 164; William Jackson, Sr. 223
- Packwood, Samuel 295
- Padgett, Isabelle 221; James Brian 221; Jim 176; John 176; John Lee 221; John Richard 176, 221; Karen Jan 221; Karen Jane 176
- Page, Charles 350; Dr. Charles 344, 356; Edwin 304; Mary 365; Mary Lynn 272, 273
- Pahl, Brenda Jean 285; Ray Leroy 285
- Paine, Lucinda 186; Reuben 186
- Painter, Helen 343; Ollie 342; Thurman W. 343
- Paitsell, Jacob 295
- Palmer, Arnold 179; Betty Anne (Grant) 266; Charity George 222; Edward 126; Edward W. 173; Elias 222; Elijah 222; Elizabeth "Bettie" Ann Grant 173; Elizabeth (Grant) 126; Elizabeth Jane Collins 222; Elizabeth Jane Lawson 185, 222; Hillie A. Kendrick 173; Lilla Bell 222; Lydia Eanes 56; Lydia Hundley 173; Martha 173; Mary Elizabeth 173; Nancy 222; Nannie Belle 126, 173; Presley "Preston" 222; Richard M. 292; Roberta Lee 173; Roderic Elwin 222; Roderic Elwin 222; Sarah 222; Stanley 222; William Edward 266; William Preston 185, 222; William R. 292; William Robert 173
- Pankey, Betty 91
- Pannell, Elvira (Stone) 82; Henry Robert 82; Osie 82; Reed 344
- Pannill, D.H. 241; David 11; George E. 292; Grayson Lavinder 372; J.E.B. Stuart 292; Katherine 372; Mrs. Robert 372; W.L. 32; Will 246, 356; William Letcher 59, 84; Willie 293
- Papanos, Alexandria 79, 138, 139
- Paperback, B. Andrew 64
- Parberry, Polly 198
- Parcell, Cody 119; Courtney 119; David 119; Doris Hazel 157; Isaac 340; Jake 183; James Tilden 157; Lillian 340; Margaret Harris 183; Ray 119; Shirley Stultz 119
- Parker, Anna (Ann) 265; Irvin 304; James 265; Katherine "Katie" Willie Hundley 195; Mary Ella 258; Rev. Larry Jones "Jon" 343; Roy 349; W. I. 195
- Parks, Bailey 316; Ruby Louise 174
- Parr, Avery 345; Hannah Elizabeth 80, 81; John Jr. 295; John, Sr. 80, 8; Miriam 80, 81; Sarah 120
- Parris, Allison 164; Cynthia 164; Tracey 164
- Parrish, Algje Lee (Wells) 126, 266; Daniel 265; Fannie Kate (Aaron) 265; Matilda C. (Wells) 126;
- Pauline 94; Solonia 197; Willie Smith 126, 266; Wilson 126, 197
- Parrott, Faith Thomas 373; Mrs. William H. 29; William H., Professor 29
- Parsley, John 295; Thomas 295
- Parson, John M. 370
- Parsons, Deborah Boaz 138
- Patrick, John 293
- Patterson, Andrew 85; Carrie 243; J.L. 55; Jarrol, Capt. 295; John A. 247; Leslie Perriman 247; Mary Elizabeth 168, 169; Mary Lou 146; Sally Mae 120; Stephen 96
- Patton, General George S. 316; George 200; George S. 327
- Pawlow, Lara 328; Lara Elizabeth 235; Mary 235; Stephen 235
- Payne, 31; Abraham 295; Alan Roger 223; Albert Frederick 223; Alfred "Creed" Fredrick 223; Allen, Jr. 223; Carrie 223; Claude 223; Darin 223; Donna Lee 223; Edith Estelle 156; Edwina 223; Elbertha 242; Ethel 156; Fredrick "Freddie" Lee 223; Gracy 223; Herman 223; Jeffery 223; Jerry Lee 223; Jessie 156; John 360; John Hasten 223; John William 223; John William, Jr. 223; Joseph 223; Juanita 223; Leroy 156; Levi 223; Lucinda 104; Magdalene 223; Mary Magdalene 223; Melissa Gail 223; Michael Darryl 223; Patrick 223; Rebecca 223; Ronald 329, 360; Ronald Wayne 223; Ronald Wayne, Jr. 223; Ronnie 367; Roy 223; Ruben 295; Ruben Hasten 223; Sandra 223; Shirley Louise 223; Stephen 223; Tainmy Renee 223; Thomas Maynard 223; Vickie 223; Vivian 223; William "Billy" Jackson, Jr. 223; William Jackson, Sr. 223
- Peak, Abel 295; William 295
- Peakley, David 295
- Peale, Dr. Norman Vincent 247
- Pearson, Bob 285; Cathleen 55; Clara (Wells) 126; J. H. 300; Joseph 295; Louise 55; Sherwood 126; Susan 285
- Peay, Samuel H. 293
- Pechka, Nora 322
- Peck, Elizabeth Shropshire 243
- Pedgowl, Robert 15
- Pedigo, Alvin Thurmond 106; Audley R. Rev. 106; Cornelia 106; Cynthia 189; Cynthia Lynn Holland 223; Dempsey 106; Drusilla 106; Edward 106; Elijah 106; Elijah Poston 106; Elisha F. 293; Elizabeth 121; Henry 83; James 106; James L. Jr. 223; James L. Sr. 223; Jim 189; John 106; John F. 174; Larkin 106; Letitia Ann 83; Malinda 106; Martha 106; Mary 106; Moses 106; Naomi Ruth 87; Oliver Leonard 106; Olivia 189; Robert 106; Robert L. 106; Sallie 198; Sarah Anderson 106; Victoria 189; William B. 106
- Pegram, Bruce Hines 224; C. Mize 224; Carrie F. Hines 223; Doris Mae 224; Ella McKinney 223; Iris 224; J. Kent 224; John T. (Smokey) 224; John Thomas 224; Joseph Spurgeon 224; Lydia 224; Mary Cook 224; N. Hines 224; Peggy Hollandsworth 224; Phyllis Webb 224; Richard Glen 224; Robert S. 224; Steven U. 224; Susan P. France 224; Thomas A. 224; Thomas H. 223; Thomas Howard 223; Thomas Roger 223, 224; William (Bill) 224
- Penn, Abraham "Abram" 11, 14; Abraham 107, 108, 143, 295; Abraham, Captain 79; Abram 15, 20, 52, 299; Abram, Colonel 108, 165, 176, 295; Capt. Edward L. 302; Col. Abraham 52, 107, 120; Colonel Abram Penn 189; David Hartley 107; Edmund 107, 108; Edwin "Trippy" 52; Edwin 108; Edwin G., Jr. 371; Eliza 108; F. Allen 107; Frances 169, 192; Gabriel 107, 108; George 106, 107, 108, 241; George, II 106; Giles 106; Greenville 107, 108; Horatio 108; J. T. 84, 340; James 108, 361; Joane 106; John 106, 107; John E. 101; John, II 106; John, III 106; Joseph 106, 337; Joseph G. 302; Joseph Mrs. 337; Ktesha 278; Lee Frances 107; Lucinda 108; Luvenia 108;
- Margaret 106; Mary "Polly" 108; Mary M 108; Mary Smithee 108; Melinda 365; Moses 106; Mrs. E. G. 372; Mrs. Edwin 365; Mrs. John 365; Mrs. Walter 365; Peter Phillip 107; Philip 107; Phillip 108; Richard 106; Rufus Greenville 107; Ruth 108; Thomas 108; Walter L. 84; Walter Lee 107; Walter Lee, III 107; William 106, 108, 165; William, II 106; William, III 106; William, IV 106
- Pennick, R. T. (Rev.) 351
- Pepper, Rev. 342
- Perdue, Elva Wigginton 267; Frances Marie Varner 260; Gloria Jean "Poochie" 146; John Ramey 267; Lester Paul, Sr. 146; Martha Snapp 247; Rev. Randolph 204
- Perego, Henry 106
- Perkins, Betty 332; Dr. J. R. 84; Matilda 33; Patsy 33; Paul 33; Peter 295; Uncle Watt 33; Watt 33
- Perkinson, Feroby Lawrence 98; William 98
- Perrego, Joseph 295
- Perry, Amanda 169; Cyndia 169; Edna 349; Emma 169; Grace 224, 366; Gracie Mae 102; James Wesley 169; Lane Albert 169; M. F. 66, 351; Rachael 169; Ryan Wesley 169; Sadye 224, 343; Sadye H. 102; Seth 169; Tom 373; William Claude 45; William Frank. 102; William Vance 102
- Peryman, Munford 295
- Peters, (Rev.) 344; Clyde 304; Cynthia 124; Daniel 345; Douglas 172; H. G., Honorable 29; Isola 369; J. B. 345; Jordan N. 124; Kelly 209; R.L. 345; Winfrey 367
- Petrullo, Abigail Elizabeth 166; Harriet Frances Frick 166; Leon Anthony 166; Leon Aucilio 166
- Petty, Isham 126; Mary (Wells) 126
- Pew, Richard 295
- Peyton, Belmda "Doll" 223; Wythe M., Honorable 29
- Phares, Anna Delancey 227; Elizabeth Marie Philpott 227; Jonathan Philpott 227
- Pharis, J. D. 61; John Hicks 61; Mary Forbes 168; Nancy Reamy 104
- Pheps, Colonel 14
- Phillips, Gladys Mills 365; Henry D. 352; Mary J. 340; Thomas Ingfield 87
- Philpott, A. L. 45, 63, 131, 147, 227, 231, 244; A.B. 336; Adam Cabell 110; Addison 198; Albert Buchanan (Elder) 350; Albert Buchanan 224, 226, 227, 260, 363; Albert Buchanan 163; Albert Lee "A.L." 363; Albert Lee 31, 225; Albert Lee, Jr. 225; Alice Rosa Lee 251; Allie Wyatt 147; Alvin 110; Anita Abbott 110; Anne Hodges 110; Belle Franklin 336; Benjamin 108; Benjamin Cabell 110; Benjamin Cabell, Jr. 110; Betsey 103; Betty 371; Betty Davis 227; Betty Josephine 227; Betty Taylor 110; Betty Turner 110; Captain Edward M. (Ned) 110; Carole Apperson 225; Catherine 371; Catherine Chaney 327; Charles 91, 226, 227, 295, 336; Charles T. 230, 231; Charles Thomas 109, 224, 363; Charles Thomas Jr. 327; Charles Thomas, Sr. 109, 163, 327; Charles, Jr. 227; Charlie 228; Charlotte Critz Foster 108; Christine Prillaman 109, 224, 230; Clarence Burgess 108; Cloyd 110; Cordie Wingfield 110; Curtis Jefferson 227; Daisy Hundley 110; Dalton 228; Dana Michael 108; David 110, 226; Dee R. 251; Drucilla 83; Edna Bryant 227, 327; Edna Sue Bryant 224; Edward 163, 226, 251; Edward Jefferson "Jeff" 363; Edward Jefferson 224, 226, 227, 260; Edward Jefferson III 227; Edward Jefferson, Jr. 227; Edward Jefferson, Sr. 163; Elder Albert Buchanan 231; Eliza Ruth 163; Elizabeth "Betsey" 216; Elizabeth 227; Elizabeth Pennington 110; Elizabeth Walker 110; Elsie 228; Ester 228; Flora Anna 228; Franklin Taylor 110; Garrett 148; George Cabell 110; George Cabell, Jr. 110; George Edward 147; George P. 110; George Talmadge 251; Georgia
- 227; Gwendolyn Anne Wellons 227; Harriett Rosa Lee 163; Harry 110; Harry Woodrow 227; Hattie Lee 251; Helen 227; Hubert 110; J. H. 300; Jacob 226; James Hardin (Jimmy) 110; James Jefferson 110; Jeff 114, 227, 327, 336; Jeffery 251; Jimmy 200; Jo Anne Garland 228; Joanna Patrice 109; JoAnne Garland 109; Joe 228; Joe Curtis 227, 327; John 115, 226, 227, 228, 336; John Davis, Jr. 109; John Davis, Sr. 109; John E. 230, 231; John Edward 227; John Elkanah 109, 163, 224, 225, 363; John Howard 251; John Jefferson 110, 226; John Lumpkin 110; John P. 108, 293; John Tyler 251; John Wren 108; John, Jr. 227; Josiah 3108; Joy Delancey Wingfield 227; Joy Wingfield 228; Judy 225; Katherine Spencer "Kitty" 363; Laura English 109; Lena Elizabeth 251; Liza Ruth 336; Lucy Jane 145, 163; Margaret 232; Marie 227; Mark Randolph 110; Martha Susan 163; Martha Turner 110, 226, 227; Mary 115, 345; Mary Adeline 227; Mary Ann 226; Mary Elizabeth Farmer 227; Mary Elizabeth Farmer Helms 224, 227; Mary Gertrude Prillaman 109, 224, 225, 230; Mary Kathleen 110; Mattie L. Franklin 110; Maxine 227; McGuire 40; Mellissa 228; Mercedes 228; Mildred Rierson Gregory 109; Nancy Ann 91; Nancy Arabelle 163; Nancy Arabelle Tate Turner 224; Nancy Elizabeth Jensen Kletck 109; Nancy Jenison Kletck 228; Nathaniel 228; Nathaniel C. 293; Nellie 227; Oren Edgar 228; Patricia 227; Paul 228; Peggy Lee 227; Rachel Taylor 110; Reuben B. 97; Rhonda Lilly 110; Robert 110; Rosa Williams 336; Ruth Geneva 251; Sallie Wilmoth 258; Samuel 108; Sarah Elizabeth 110; Sarah Koger 97; Steven Allen 251; Stuart Jones 110; Stuart McGuire 110; Sue Wade 336; Susan 83; Susan Jamison 109; Tonya Terry 109; Trent Abbott 110; Tripp 327; Tyler Wayne 110; Virginia Marie 227; Walter Albert (Pee Wee) 227; Walter Albert 227, 327; Wendy 327; William 228; Zachariah 198
- Philpott/Walker, Elizabeth "Betsey" 215
- Pickers, General 295
- Pickrel, Caleb 96
- Pickup, John 365; Ralph 365
- Pierce, Molly 368
- Pigg, Ann (Clement) 92; Ethel Parlier 228; Grover 121; Grover Cleveland 228; John 92; Joseph Edward "J.E." 228; Keziah 92; M. G. 361; Maude Ellen Taylor 228; Millard 228; Philip Connie 228
- Pilgrim, Thomas 295
- Pilson, 295; O. E. viii, 11; Ophus Eugene 228; Rufus Virgil 228; Sarah Lawless 228
- Pinkard, Benjamin 200; Ernest 200; Jane Jett 130; John 78, 130; John Fomey 130; Lynwood 304; Mollie Enloe Story 130; Raymond 304
- Piper (Fifer?) Joseph 295
- Plaster, Carrie P. 224; Conrad 169, 192; Jonas 169, 192; Joseph Abe 169, 192; Lelia Flossie 169, 192; Michael 295; Mrs. Harvey 372; Pearl Martin 209; Richard 209; Thomas E. 169, 192
- Plasters, Lorene Belcher 328
- Player, Claudia Elaine 134; Tenah Renee 134
- Plott, Carl Vernon 187, 229; Elizabeth Ellen Barneycastle 229; Fred Leon 229; Janice Rebecca 229; Johannannes George 229; Linda Carol 229; Nancy Anilla 229; Rhonda Ellen 229; Tempest Celeste 229
- Plybon, 224; Fred 40; Julie Bell 145; Rosa Lee Philpott Williams 224; Thomas Ranson 145
- Plybom, Benjamin M. 292
- Poindexter, A. B. 65; James 102; John 102; John D. 102; Judith 102; Judith Chilton 102; Sarah 111; W. O. 304
- Pollard, Chatlin 295; George 362; George D. 354
- Polley, John 295
- Polson, Richard 295
- Poole, Charlie 64, 153; Lou Kettie 111; William 111
- Poore, Jane Wilson Haynes 185; William 295
- Porter, John 257; Martha Traylor 257; Patricia Lynn 223
- Porterfield, Art 354
- Poston, Charity 106; Hope 244; Malinda 83
- Poteet, James 299; James, Capt. 295; Prudence 180
- Potts, D. Larry 349
- Powell, B. F. 300, 302; Charles C. 304; Dorothy Hill 144; Glenn 304; John, Rev. 338; Mr. and Mrs. Frank 343
- Powers, Gradon 304; John E. (Rev.) 351
- Ppol, George 295
- Prater, George Washington 115; Jonathan 295; Martha Zora Stone 115; Mary Ann 172
- Prathey, James 295
- Prator, Ninon 295
- Pratt, 68; Alva 111, 327; Alva Lee 328; Alvaretta 111; Andrew Jackson 111; Bessie 327; Bessie Hennis 327; Cecil 111; Desire 111; Elizabeth 111; George 67; Gerald Keith 327; Grace 111; James 111; James A. "Dick" 111; James A. 66, 365; James Alva 111; Jane 111; Janet 201; John 111; John Thomas 111; Jonathan 295; Katherine "Cassie" 111; Katie 364; Lawrence 111, 327; Lawrence Gerald 327; Madge 121; Madge Reba 111; Mary 245; Mary Ann 79; Nellie Taylor 327, 328; Paul Cecil 328; Polly 111; Richard A. 201; Ruth 111, 120, 121; Ruth Ella 111; Sallie 111; Susan 111; Thomas J. 111, 293; Thomas Jefferson 111; Virgil 111; Virgil Lee 328; William Alfred III 111; William Alfred, Jr. 111; William Alfred, Sr. 111; William DeWitt 111; William Fred 111
- Prendergast, James Beach 110; Kirwan John 110; Susan Whiting Austin 110; Thomas 110
- Prenty, Thomas 15
- Pressley, H. H. 45
- Preston, Allen 168; James H. 292; Susanna 145; William D. 355; Ziza 168
- Prestwood, Addie Lee 150
- Prewitt, David 295
- Price, Adolphus Taylor 277; Alice 214; Allen G. 230; Andrew Michael 73; Ann Elizabeth 79; Betty Lou 277; Billy Randolph Sidney 277; Charles 189; Dellar May Nichols 277; Dorothea "Dolly" Rachael 230; Dorothy Cliff 151; Dr. Homer 51; Drury 230; Duke 69; Elizabeth Daniel Pedro 223; Ella Mae Rose 277; Ellie Grey 277; Ethel Shull 229; Fred 277; G. H. 293; Gentry 155; H. V., Dr. 24; Hannah 230; Hannah D. 230; Harry Arnold 277; Hazel 73, 229; Hazel Abbiidean 277; Hazel Dean 277; James Buford 277; James H. 170; James Madison 230; James William 79; James William, II 79; Jerry 73, 229; Jesse 132; Jessie 133; Jessie Lawrence 277; Jessie Lawrence Jr. 277; Jimmy Leicester 277; Joan Louise 137; John 73, 183, 229, 295; John Hampton 230; John Preston, Major 64; John Pryor 230; Josiah S. 132; Loretta Ann 277; Louisa J. Barker 132; Louise 366; Margaret 73, 229; Margaret Pearl 130; Mariah Ann Beheler 277; Marion 48, 50, 229; Marion Jimmy 73; Martha M. 300; Mary 230; Mary Ann 79; Mary Ann Elizabeth 230; Mary Elizabeth 230; Mary Jesse 79; Mildred 73, 229; Mitzi 79, 139; Molly Sandlin 79; Morris Wayne 277; Nadine Hope 277; Nancy Jane 230; Nannie Ellie Franklin 277; Neil "Jiggs" 269; Nolan Ray 277; Preston 230; R. A. 73; Robert 277; Robert Preston 270; Rupert 229; Sally 277; Sally Matilda 230; Sidney Smith 277; Susan Adkins 132, 133; Thomas Allen 230, 293; Tina Marie 79, 139; Vincent Seth 277; Vivian Lorene 277; Walter 73, 229; William Cliff 79; Wilmer Brenton 277
- Priest, Bertha 223

Prillaman, 35; Albert Lee 231; Alcessia Martin 365; Anne 229, 230; Annie Glenwood Thomason 233; Arlene 119; Barbara 229, 230; Benjamin Turner 232; Bernice Madola 230, 231, 232; Betty Ruth 231; Beulah Turner 233; Brenda Carroll 232; Carol Thorpe 233; Cecil Roy 230, 231; Celeste Thomason 230; Charles Lewis "Skip" 304; Charles Marshall 230, 231; Christine 227, 231; Christopher 293; Clarence E. 292; Claude 45; Clifford N. 230; Clifford Napoleon 231, 232; Clyde Dillard 233; Cook 259; Cook Stafford 233; Cora Lee 30; Crockett Lee "Dud" 231; Crockett Lee 109, 227, 231; Daniel 229, 230, 231, 232; David 163, 231; Dicy Ross 232; Dora Etta 232; Dorothy Ellis 233; Douglas Lee 233; Druscilla Turner 233; Estelle 231; Estelle Prillaman 230; Etta Mae Richardson 160, 232, 233; Fleming 189, 233; Fleming Martin 232; Francis 354; Frank 233; George 232; George Daniel 115; George Fleming 232; George Marshall 231; Gertrude 227; Gladys 304; Glenn 231; Gold Lewis 233; H. Arnold 329; Harry A. Jr. 299; Harry Arnold 232, 233; Harvey (H. D.) 45; Harvie 233; Henry Letcher 232; Herman 370; Hortense 232; Ida Thornton 30; Jacob 231, 232, 233, 295; Jacob III 232; Jacob Jr. 229, 230; Jacob M. 233; Jacob Martin 232; Jacob Sr. (Brüllmann) 230; Jacob Sr. 229, 233; Jeffrey 233; Jerry 85; Jesse 45, 231; Jesse Lee 230, 231; John 229, 230, 304; John Allen 232; John Paul 304; Joseph 233; Joseph Abner 232, 233; Kevin 233; Lucinda 365; Louise 165; Lucinda 103; Lucy Cooper 144; Lula Etta 232; Madeline Thomason 230; Madgie Mae 232; Martha Jane "Genny" 145; Martha Joan 232; Mary Elizabeth "Betty" 163, 251, 258; Mary Gertrude 231; Mary Lois 232; Mary Susan 232; Michael 233; Michelle 233; Morton 45, 233, 266; Mrs. Richard 372; Nannie Ann 232; Nellie Aust 230; Nick 60, 233; Nicodemus Sr. "Nick" 363; Ocie 231; Ocie Ola 231; Philip Dean 233, 328; Philip Vernon 232, 233, 328; Phyllis Turner 233; Randolph Gold 230, 231; Rebecca 233; Richard Allen 233, 233; Richard Lee 304; Robert Shackelford 230, 231; Robert Shackleton 231; Sarah D. 232; Scott 233; Shields DeShazo 232; Stephen H. 144, 145; Susan Elizabeth 231; Susan Emmeline Stone 115; Susan Jamison 231; Taylor K. 292; Ted 233; Teresa Spencer 233; Vance 160, 232, 233; Viola Louise 232; Walburga 229, 230; William Dennis 233; Winnie Thornton 233

Prince Charles 370
 Prince Charles, Duke of Orleans 230
 Princess Anne 370
 Pritchett, Eunice 11
 Proffitt, Jack Ray 144; Kelly Waidron Stone 144; Nancy Sue Loope 144; Ronald Ray Franklin 144

Pruitt, Almond C. 233; Barbara 286; Dellie 162; Jeff 286; Jerry 286; Jessie William 162; Joe 286; Lizzy P. Cambell 233; Sallie Jones 162; Shawn 286; Vera (Martin) Taylor 187

Prunty, James 295; John 349; Robert C. 293; Thomas 295

Puckett, Darlene Sue 234; Ethel Trent 234; James David 234; John Robert 307; Larry David 234; Nova 307

Pugh, Richard, Sr. 295
 Pulley, Ann 349

Pulliam, "Red" 262; Anna 237; Barbara 286; Brian Anthony 286; Coy 219; Davis 237; Delos 237; Edwin Lee 219; Frances 237; Frank 237; Gary 286; Grover 183; Hazel Mills 237; Henry Delos 237; James 219; James Arthur 237; Kevin Christopher 286; Lula 237; Mary 237; Mary Jane 237; Ruth Harris 183

Purcell, Mrs. Tom 348; Tom 348
 Purdy, Addie 172; Henry Lee 234; Jo

Ann 329; John 91; John Andrew 179, 234; Lelia Ann Arnold 234; Mona Jean 179; Virginia Lucy Bradner 234

Pursell, John 295
 Pursill, Tobias 125
 Purtle, Elizabeth/Eliza 127
 Purvis, Brenda Carroll Prillaman 233
 Pury, Peter Rev. 96
 Pyles, Ralph 371
 Pyott, Ebenezer 295
 Pyrtle, Jesse Samuel 98; John 78; John P. 78; John, Capt. 295; Zella Lawrence 98

Q
 Quesnel, Crystal Loree 105
 Quesnell, Crystal 330
 Quick, Caroline Rebecca 185; Colby James 185; Joseph Cohn 185
 Quinlan, Anita 158; Anita Carol 234; Carrie Ann 235; Carrie Anne 209; George 158, 235, 328; George L. 209; George Lynnville 235; Leatha 235, 328; Leatha C. 209; Marjorie D. 235, 243; Marjorie Dodson 153, 234; Mary Elizabeth 158; Ralph F. 158; Ronald (Rev.) 234; Ronald Allen 235, 328; Ronald F. 153, 235, 243; Ronald Frazee 158; Ronda 158; Ronda Leah 153
 Quinn, Mike 40

R
 Radford, Mary Emma 147
 Rafts, Michael Lauren 219; Rose Marie Pace 219
 Railey, Carolyn 164; Katie 164
 Rains, Calvin 348; Dr. Calvin 348
 Rakes, Bertie Lou 235; Bobby 360; Carson 235; Dewey 235; Dossie 233; Eddie 360; Edna 235; Eva 235; Homer 235; Lewis 172; Lizzy 235; Lorna 235; Lou Bertie 235; Minnie 357; Sallie Willie 172; Tom 92; William Bartlett 235; William E. 97
 Rakestraw, Mary 245
 Ramsey, Ada Kilby 203; Andrew Judson 105; Avis 329; Ben S. 371; Blair Judson 105; Booker 105, 236, 304; Calvin W. 293; Daisy 236; Daisy Virginia 256; Elijah Gardner 328; Ellison Teman 369; Ellyson 256; Ellyson Teman 166, 195, 236; Frances Lucille 236; Harriet "Hattie" Townes Hundley 166, 195; Irving W. 371; Jane Wilson Osborne 110; Jeffery Calvin 329; Jesse T. 292, 329; Jimmy 329; Joe 38; John 369; John Ellyson 236; John W. 369; John Woodson 166, 236; Joseph 329; Joseph M. 292; Mabel W. 329; Margaret Lena 105; Marion Lucinda 191; Mary 354; Mary Ann 369; Mary Druclilla Bassett 166; Mary Polly 155; Mason 110; Maude 157; Mrs. B. S. 372; Mrs. R. L. 372; Noten N. 369; Pauline 329; Rev. Douglas Thomas 343; Robert P. 292; Roney 329; Spencer 110; Stephen Taylor 167; Thomas Allen 105; W. Pete 329; Walter (Mrs.) 340; William B. 304
 Ramseyer, Christopher Brady 286; Dians 286; Joshua Andrew 286; Richard 286
 Randall, Rick 345
 Randolph, Beverly 11; Thomas Mann 20; William 20
 Rangeley, 236; James 48, 257; W H 148
 Rangely, John 337
 Ratcliff, Bill 359; Ora 356
 Ratford, John 295
 Ratliff, Barbara Ruth 258; Lonie Mildred 146; Margaret Elizabeth "Beth" Adams 223
 Rawdon, Lord 295
 Rawlins, Jennifer S. 150
 Ray, Benjamin 295; James 295; James H. 292; John 295; Mallie Benton 146; Mary Elizabeth 146; Mary R. 62; Mary W. 271, 272; R.D. 348; Ramie Dillard 169
 Rayburn, Sam 52; Sam, Congressman 52
 Rayfield, Bessie Hodges 282
 Rea, Andrew 112, 237; Anna Lee 237; Benjamin 237, 295; Bernard 237; Carl 328; Christine L. 237; Clay 51; David 237; E. Bernard 292; George Robert 194; George W. Jr. 237; H. Moir 237; Hattie Cordelia 194; Henry 66; Henry L. 237; Hiram 112; Jesse Lee 194; John 112, 295;

Joseph 112; Joseph W. 112; Lessie B. Leake 237; Lillian (Hundley) 194; Lottie Florence 237; Lucy Ellen 194; Mary Lawless 237; Mary Susan 194; Mildred 237; Nicholas 112; Peter Goodman 112; Reuben 237; Reynard D. 237; Ruben F. 237; Susan H. 237; T. Russell 344, 356; William 194; William F. 112; William J. 194; William S. 292
 Read, Clement, Colonel 18; Robert 121; T. P. 84; William, Dr. 295
 Reagan, Mary 75; Ronald 254
 Reamey, Alice Williams 112; Bettie Dillard 372; Captain Peter R. 302; Daniel 113; Eleanor 112; Elsie Marion Gravely 266; Florence Susan 113; George 112; George Daniel 113; Gervais Keezee 113; Henry Clay 113; Henry Dupuy 112, 113, 266; J. W. 302; John 113; John Randolph 113; Letitia 112; Louise 112; Martha Willis "Mattie" 113; Mary Eliza 113; Overton Starling 113; Peter R. 59, 301; Peter Randolph 113, 266; Sallie 112; Sallie Waller 266; Sanford 372; Walter Raleigh 113
 Reaser, Ann 365
 Reavis, W. H. 304
 Reay, Joseph O. 293
 Redd, 14; Amanda Hodge 238; Byrd 238; Caroline 257; Edmund Burwell 11; Elizabeth 84; Elizabeth Winston 107; J. T. 84; James S. 11; John 15, 59, 295, 299; John E. 84; John R. 355; John, Major 24; Joseph 15; Major John 11, 39, 52, 84, 107, 238; Mary Waller 11, 238; Nancy Amanda 238; Nellie 355; Peggy 351; Sammy 238, 292; Sammy, Jr. 238; Sarah Ann Fontaine 11; Winnie 238; Waller 372
 Redfeam, W. E. 211
 Redman, Ignatious 295
 Reed, Buddy 352; Chas. W., Rev. 371; Dr. C. W. 244; E. Nelson 45; Ethel Mae 146, 311; William, Dr. 106
 Reel, Andrew 295
 Reeves, Frederick 295; R. A. 62; W. Lewis 61
 Reid Spencer 339; Governor David S. 11; John 295
 Reily, Bettie 340
 Reither, Karen Lee 285
 Renick, Dr. Fred T. 199
 Renno, John 295
 Rentfro, James 295; John, Capt. 295; Joseph 18; Joshua 295; Turpen 124; William 295
 Reynolds, Aleck 151; Alice (Barbour) 148; Allen Luther 215; Annie 177; Bartlett 295; Bob 191; Dale L., Rev. and Mrs. 338; Dea Houck 191; Dennis 349; Doris 148; Elizabeth 95; Elizabeth N. 215; Essie 94; George, Capt. 295; Gloria Amos 286; Howard 239; Ian 286; James Samuel 215; John Henry 126; Johnny William 286; Jonathan 286; Josephus Wilson 126; Julius 355; K. Scott 191; Katy Wade 286; Keith 350; Kimble 355; Madeline Emma 191; Makenna Grace 191; Marquis 289; Mary Irvine 249; May (Adams) 130; Melody Hubbard 191; Mitch 355; N. (Cornelius) 102; Nannie 94; R.J. 234; Richard 295; Richard Edward 286; Richard J. 264; Sallie Frances (Wells) 126; Sen. Roscoe 373; Tabitha Gabrilla (Wells) 126; W. Roscoe 238, 239; Walter 355; William Andrew 239
 Rhoades, Laura 96; Naomi 96
 Rhodes, Drew 169; Harry Lee 169; Louisa 168
 Rice, Anna Lee Lawrence 181; Jacob 147; Joseph 295; Thomas Edward 181; William 91
 Richards, Joseph 295
 Richardson, "Rach" 114; Abner 103; Amy Daniel Smith 285; Arthur C. 329; Avis 329; Beulah 329; Blanche 329; Charlie 329; Charlie Daniel 329; Charlie, Jr. 329; Clarence 329; Clyde 304; Daniel 295; Dr. J. E. 56; Eleanor (Molly) 129; Elizabeth S. (Cheshire) 148; Fannie R. 132; Frank 94, 262; George 239; George L., Honorable 29; Harry 304; Horatio Abner 368; Ida 339; J. R. 304; Jackie 261; James 239; Jesse M. 293; Jessie Ellen 122; John 295, 372; John M.

371; John Talmadge 330; John Talmadge Jr. 329; John Talmadge Sr. 329; Joseph H. 293; Joseph Richard 232; Lloyd 200; Mary Dell 329, 330; Michael 329; Nicole 329; R. H. 45; Race 45; Richard 295; Robert 304; Rosaline Jackson 246; Roy 122; Roy Thomas Sr. 339; Sallie Bray 232; Samuel (Rev.) 344; Scott Canie 285; Stephen 329; Stephen Alfred 330; Talmadge 329; Thomas Wesley 339; Virginia 329; W. A. 302; Warren "Sonny" 355; William T. 246; Yvonne 330
 Richmond, John D. 57, 371
 Rickman, Nancy "Nannie" Elizabeth Thomason 122; Sam 122
 Ricks, Helen 363; Michael 221; Spencer 221; Tina Padgett 221
 Riddle, James M. 230; Jim 231; John William "Will" 181; Lauren 281; Lucy Ann "Annie" 181; Lucy Baker Wells 93; Mary Ann 230; Ocie Ola Prillaman 230; Sally G. Woodall 181; Thomas G. 93
 Ridgeway, Meghann Conner 152, 175
 Ridinger, Annie Lee 330; Betty 330; Dotty 330; Ellen 330; Everette 330; Everette Ellis 330; Helen Cummings 330; Ida 330; Ida Alma Hylton 330, 364; Ida Hylton 330; James Ellis 330; Joseph 330; Joyce 330; Libboune 330; Linnie 330; Linnie Catherine Songer 330; Lucille 330; Mary Patricia 330; Otto 330; Otto Keene, Jr. 330; Otto Keene, Sr. 330
 Rierson, Comelia Ann 213
 Riggan, Barbara Boaz 138
 Rights, Douglas L. 13
 Rigney, Ada Sadie 105; Bee Lawrence 105; Daisy Mae 105; Delma Leslie 105; Irene 105; James Dillard 105; Nathan Gilmore 105; Pearl Helen 105; Roena Frances 105; Rowena Frances 161; Sarah 200; Tyler 280
 Riley, John 198
 Rimmer, James 304; Louise 355
 Ripple, J. H. 267
 Ritenour, Iris 363
 Rittor, (Rorrer) Abram 295
 Rives, Branch K. 121, 239; Frances Maloy 239
 Rizzuto, Phil 366
 Roach, Beulah Mae (Akers) 251; Bonnie Ruth Fain 96; D. F. 339; Elizabeth Barker 162; James 162, 295; Jay R. 292; Jesse 96; Julia Ann Dyer 160; Rosa Ann 162
 Road, Ernest 197
 Robb, Governor Charles S. 244
 Roberson, Alvis Roscoe 240; Ava 247; Beatrice 324; Bettie 357; Brown Wright 240; Carl Lee 240; Dock 240; Elmer Landon 240; Gail Maude 240; Harry 357; Herbert Charlie 240; Homer Araylus 240; J. L. 67; James Lester 240; John 357; Landon 240; Louella 188; Mintie Burnett 240; Mollie 357; Susan Foley 240; Tom Abe 240; Victoria Tuggle 240; William Alexander 240
 Roberts, Cliff 86, 215; Elizabeth 20; James 295; Joseph 20, 295; Lucinda 244; Martha Marion 230; Paul 371; Rev. 342
 Robertson (Roberson), Doctor Benjamin 240
 Robertson, 68; Aaron W. 286; Ada 241; Alexis 197; Barnes (Rev.) 344; Bernard L. 292; Betty Lynn 169; Bill 345; Brian 197; Brown 45; Carroll 111; Charlie 348; Charlie Dodson 245; Clarence 111; Donald Lee 252; Elder John 337; Frank 292; Fred 111; Genera 111; George 348; George Franklin 241; Guy 197; Hattie Lee 149, 241; James 15; James B. 241; Jimmie L. 371; John 256, 295, 344, 356; John Dillard 241; Lester 358; Lewis 111; Louise 207; Lucille Cliff 240; Manie 366; Marian 111; Marie Roberson 240; Mary Jane 348; Minnie Mae 138; Mrs. Harold 372; Mrs. Morton 372; Nancy 111; Richard 197; Richard 295; Ruby Pearl 245; Sara 169; Sara Beth 197; Sylvia Annette Stone 252; Tim 342; Walter E. 348; Walter Edward 241; William 15, 240, 293; William A. 66, 365; William Alfred 217, 241, 348
 Robins, Elizabeth 83
 Robins, John 83; JWS 270; Lena May 270; Obedience 83; Sampson 83;

Susanna 83
 Robinson, John 15; Mr. 14
 Rodger, Ann 129
 Rodgers, Ailene Ingram 131; C. V. 371; Charles V. 304; L. R. Jr. 304
 Rogers, Charlie Daniel 181; David 295; Emenee Katherine 242; Emerie Catharine 169, 192; Hiram G. 293; James Walter 330; Lee Roy 365; Mrs. S. N. 300; Pegleg 295; Robert J. 292; Thomas 295
 Roland, Bessie 333; Harriet Adeline Johnson 93; Nathan "Dick" 93
 Roller, Maisie 64
 Rolston, Henry C. 106; Jane 106; Jeremiah 106
 Roop, Betty Ruth Prillaman 230; Lewis 230, 231; Terry 62
 Roosevelt, Eleanor 63; Franklin D. 24, 28; President F.D. 65
 Rorrer, Adrianna 330; Adrianna Aleah 105; C. W. "Dickie" 45; Doug 153; Ernest 180; Flora Malissa 180; James P. 330; James Philip 105; James Philip II 105, 330; Joseph Matthew 105; Kinney 153; Minnie 357; Odessa 180; Posey 153; Shelby Joyce 272, 273; William 180
 Rosenwald, Julius 177, 360
 Ross, Anne Marie 150; Buren 60; C. H. (Mrs.) 340; Cabel Clark 253; Charles Brewster 241, 331; Charles, Captain 108; Claude Buren 241; Conrad Lee 331; Daniel 295; Dorsey Smith 253; Dr. Charles 40; Fran 150; Guy 304; Guy Warren 331; Hattie Hairston 282; Judith Arnell 253; Kenneth Lincoln 253; Luvenia Penn Foster 108; Mary Ellen 232; Mattie McKenzie 331; Miss Betsy 57; Pat iv, 40; Paul Buren 150; T. A. 267; Walter W. 356
 Rosser, Jimmy Linton 241; Sue 365; Sue Woodridge 241
 Rotenizer, Anthony Todd 189; Frances 189; Laurianne 189; Ronald 189
 Rothrock, Julius A. 123
 Rowan, Fred 32
 Rowe, Anne 180
 Rowell, Ernest Lionel 269; Kathryn Estelle 269
 Rowland, Elizabeth 148; George, Wade 198; John 14, 24, 295; Michael 20, 295
 Rowsey, Jennifer Ree 154
 Roy, family 102
 Royal, Deborah Harris 282; John 299; Leff V. 292
 Royster, Charles 23; Elizabeth 85
 Rubel, Owen, Capt. 295
 Rubey, Judge H Mclean 112; Mary Evangeline 112
 Ruble, Owens 124
 Rucker, Benjamin Stevens 241; Col. 44, 45; Dr. 48; Dr. A. Warren 48; Dr. Warren 253; Frankie (Stevens) 241; George Henry 241; Pannill 241; Pannill, Jr. 241; Susan Pannill (Martin) 241; Warren, Dr. 12, 51
 Ruffner, William H. Dr. 29
 Rumley, Copper 361; Joe 361; William 101
 Runion, Ann 75; David 75; Johnathan 75; Polly A. 75.; Samuel 75; Sherman 75; Thomas L. 75; Wiley 75
 Runnalds (Reynolds), David 295
 Runnalds, Jesse 295
 Rush, E. R. 371
 Russell, William 101
 Ryan, Nathan 295; William 295
 Rymer, Harriet 82

S
 Sadler, Elizabeth 173, 210; John 210; Susanna Atkin(son) 210
 Sage, Glen 345
 Sale, Fannie Weaver 39; John Bowman 39; Virginia Blalock 39; Whit 40; William Whidbee "Whit" 39
 Salmon, John 14
 Salmons, Claude 357; Dolly 148; Ed 148; George 148; Jesse 148; John 148; John, Capt. 295; Lou 148; Thadious 296; Zula 357
 Samples, Naome Ruth 176
 San George/Tolkin, Wendi 170
 Sanders, Jerry 51
 Sandlin, Mary Elizabeth 79
 Sanford, James 296; Rev. M. F. 341
 Satterfield, Mary 121; Mary Council 257
 Saunders, Edward W. 197; Elizabeth

- 186; John 348; Julius 143; Peter 52, 124; Peter, Capt. 296; Philemon 296
- Savedge, Hannah 287; Kim 287
- Saville, H. L. 22; Harry L., Jr. 292
- Sawyers, Gertrude Virginia 253; Ida Virginia Barrow 135; Samuel Martin 253
- Scales, Anne 55; Frances Warren 113; Harden M. 292; James Shelton aka Shelton 113; James, 113; John Pinckney 113; Joseph A. 113; Joseph Shelton 113; Judith Stacy 113; Kemp "Kil" Crockett 113; Peter 296; Philip Nathan 113; Sarah Louise 249; Sug 51; William Nathan 113
- Schaffner, Heinrich 11
- Schill, Rev. David 342
- Schlueter, George 364; Randy 364
- Schoales, Lorene Johnson 365
- Schoolfield, John Harrell 67; Mrs. Mary Wooding 197; Saint E. 292
- Schottland, May Finley 372; Michael "Mike" 24; Mike 114; Nicholas 24
- Schriebeder, Joe 371
- Schulman, Brenda Faye Haley 178
- Schultz, John W. 352
- Schwartz, Grace 97
- Scoggins, 40
- Scott, Alfred Eugene 286; Alfred Glenn 286; Ashley Ann 286; Barbara Jean 286; Betty D. 155; Betty D. Martin 331; Bridgett 120; Burwell 296; David 189; Donna Pierce 286; Edith 371; Edith Eanes 331; Eli 164; Emily 120; Gary Kemp 286; Glenda 331; James R. 292; Jason Eugene 286; John Lee 286; Kevin 189; Lassie T. 292; Lisa 164; Michael Steven 286; Mildred 200; Nannie Elizabeth 193; Nellie Ward Carden 331; Pauline 371; Reuben P. 331; Reuben Powell 331; Robert 155 156; Robert Wayne 286; Ronald Steven 286; Roy 189; Samantha Nicole 286; Samuel D. 103; Thomas Greene 286; Tiffany Nicole 286
- Screen, Robert L. 292
- Scroggins, Humphrey 296; Thomas 296
- Scrugs, James 296
- Seabury, William H. 293
- Seaman, Rev. Harvey Jacob 337
- Searls, Peter 296
- Seaton, David 119; Patricia Stultz 119
- Seawell, Lizzie 176
- Seay, Frances 126; Frances Ann 193; Harry 169; Luther 265; Mathew, Sr. 296; May Frances (Aaron) 265; Toney Elwood 293
- Sechrist, Andy Ray 223
- Secrest, Frances Hutchinson 196; Rileen Carol Brown Mize 217
- Self, Alice 91; Burwell 242; Frances 242; George M 242; James 242; James Ambrose 242; James Mastin 242; John Maston 242; Mary Frances 242; Mary Jane (Jones) 148; Nannie Elizabeth 242; Peter William 242; Roxie A. 242; Sarah J. 242; Seany 242; Silas 300; Silas N. 198, 242; Silas N. Jr. 242; Silas Nathaniel 148; Thomas 242; Thomas Henry 242; William J. 242
- Semones, Scott 169
- Sergeant, William 125
- Setliff, Billy 360; Leonard 51
- Settles, Durwood C. 292
- Sevier, John 100
- Sewell, Joseph 296
- Seymore, Mollie C. Eggleston 163
- Shackelford, Dr. Jesse 147; Dr. John 147; Harriet 230; J. A., Dr. 371; J. M., Mrs. 209; William 296; William A., Sr. (Rev.) 351
- Shakelford, John 296
- Shanks, Rev. Andrew 341
- Sharpe, Judge Washington 253; Martha Ellen 253
- Shaveley, Joseph 296
- Shaw, Daniel, Capt. 296; Josias 296; Mary Alice 134; Michael Russ 134; Sara Grooms 134; Thomas Walton 134; Virginia Carole 134; W. M. 304
- Shaws, 253
- Shedd, John 53
- Sheffield, Col. William A. 337; Colonel Samuel D. 302; Leon 29; Loula Martin 11; Lucy Wooten 65; Samuel 15, 24; Samuel G. 11; Susan 65; William 350
- Shelbourne, Dorothy 65
- Shelby, Dawn 79, 139; Isaac 257
- Shell, Sandra 359
- Shelton, Abraham 191; Alfred 111, 113, 121; Alise Gammon 191; Allen 191; Angela 191; Ann 191; Anna Thelma Barrow 135; Annie Thelma Barrow 136; Archibald Critz 242; Armistead 191; Audrey 242; Augusta Octavia 242; Belinda 191; Benson Eugene 287; Boyd Philip 331; Capt. James 113; Capt. Peter 84; Carolyn 191; Cassie 242; Charlene 191; Crispin 191; Daisy Alice 113; Daniel 191; Debbie 191; Donna 191; Dora "Kemp" 349; Doris 242; Dorothy Jean 191; Edna 227, 259; Edna Mae 314; Edward 242; Eliphaz 75; Eliphaz 299; Eliphaz, Capt. 296; Emma Edward Wells 191; Eugenia 191; Fannie 331; Fredrick 198; George Compton 191; Giles 93; Gladys Helen Hedrick 191; Harry 345; Helen Frances 191; Hughes 242; J. W. 349; James 20, 113, 121, 293; James Madison 120; James Phillip 191; James Silas 191; James, Capt. 296; James, Gentleman 113; Jeannette Adams 191; JoAnn 191; Joe 349; John 191; John Curtis "Johnnie" 191; John Henry 191; Joseph 113, 349; Judith 113; Karen Diane Prillaman 233, 328; Kevin 191; Letitia Payne 191; Letitia Shepard Shelton 191; Lewis 198; Lillian Annette 258; Lindy Lee 331; Lucy Redd 120; Mabel 242; Madeline Joyce 92, 126, 191, 266; Margaret Ann (Hubbard) 266; Margaret Ann (Hubbard) 92, 126, 191; Marion Emma 191; Marion Lucinda Ramsey 191; Martha 121; Martha Ann 120; Mary Emma Shelton 191; Mary Jane 191; Mary Jane Parker 191; Mary Louise 191; Mattie Sue 121; Melissa 191; Molly 113; Nancy 113; Nancy Saunders 191; Nancy Spencer 93; Nathan 113; Nathan 293; Orelle Foster "Popeye" 191; Oren 242; Pattie Dillard 113; Peter 113; Philapencia 113; Rachel 242; Ralph 191; Ralph, Jr. 113; Ralph, Sr. 113; Raymond E. 292; Raymond Edward, Jr. 331; Raymond Edward, Sr. 331; Reuben Leathern 191; Ricky 191; Robert 242; Ruth 111, 198; Sally (Hodges) 187; Samuel Bass "Sam" 242; Sandra 191; Sarah 23; Sir Ralph 113; Stanley Worsham 92; Steve Wayne 92; Stover Creasy 92, 126, 266; Susan 113, 120, 121; Susannah Shelton 191; Tazewell Henry 191; Teddy Lee 191; Thomas 113; Thos. H. 300; Tom 331; Tony David 258; Tunstall (Capt.) 173; Vera Owens 191; Vincent Henry 191; W. H. 293; Wallace 191; Walter Douglas 191; Walter Eugene "Tuppie" 191; Wayne 242; William 20, 59, 84, 113; William Nathan 113
- Shephard, James 95
- Shephouse, William M. 302
- Sheppard, Alfred A. 292; Anita Louise Dyer 160; W. O., Rev. 343
- Shepperson, Miss 65
- Sheridan, General Philip H. 135
- Sherwood, Paul, Rev. 338
- Shields, Billy 367
- Shinault, Emma Latisha "Pearl" 98; Susan Wood 98; W. F. 343
- Shively, Altrude 243; Amanda Leigh 233; Coy 243; Emily 280; Garrett Frazier Thomas 243; Gary Leon 243; Ina Eunice 243; Joel Albert 169; John Walker 243; John Ware 243; Kathryn Ina 243; Louise Evelyn 243; Mary Elizabeth "Beth" Quinlan 243; Maureen Elizabeth 243; Monica Whitlow 233; Nannie Stone 250; Paul Donald 169; Reva Lee 243; Roger Cabell 169; Tony 233; Walker Lynnvillie Quinlan 243
- Shockley Phyllis 371; Dr. Elmer N. 40; John, M.D. 227; Levy 296
- Shoffner, Mamie 253
- Short, Edward, Capt. 296
- Shorter, Booker Randolph 90, 126; Joseph Shelton 90; Judith Eleanor "Julie" Hankins 90; Mary Jane 126, 173, 182, 266; Nannie Lee 126; Nannie Lera 266; Page 161; Tabitha (Hubbard) 126
- Shortt, John Young 260; Reuben 260; Susanna Bilbo 260; Young 260
- Shouh, Claude A. 292
- Showalter, Joseph William, Dr. 20
- Shropshire, Joe T. 243; Russell Hampton 243
- Shropshire, Eldridge 64; Elizabeth "Betsy" 246; Elizabeth Winkfield 243; Henry 246; James Lowell "Tommy" 243; John 246; John Walter 243; Jonah Thomas "Jay" 244; Joseph Eldridge "Eli" 243; Joseph Eldridge 244; Oliver 243; Parthenia 246; Robert Wesley 246; Somer 246; St. John, Jr. 243; St. John, Sr. 243; Susan Jane Roach 246; Ursie 243; Verna Thomas 244; Winkfield, Jr. 243; Winkfield, Sr. 243
- Shuler, Cole 96; Haley 96; Sarah 96
- Shull, Ethel Gertrude 73
- Shumate, Cornelia "Nely" 202; Daniel 105; Doctor ("Dock") Taliaferro 87; Doctor Taliaferro 220; Hardin 300; John 45; John M. 372; John M. Sr. 199; Josiah 300; Linda 244; Martha Dandridge 219; Mary Jane Wells 244; Mrs. M. D. 300; Robert 87; Ruby 244; Russell 147; Samuel 296; Samuel H. 105; Silas J. 293; William Clark 244; William Russell 244
- Sides, Lillian Gertrude 258
- Simgon, Gayle 172
- Silas Nathaniel 346
- Simmons, Anna 372; Betty Jean Miles 349; Carson 119; George 339; Janesa 119; Kamri 119; Larissa 119; Margaret Sydner 372; Richard 246; Rustyn 119; Tanner 119; Tom 242; William 304
- Simms, Mathew 296
- Simpkins, Teresa Danielle 276
- Simpson, Allie Horton Williams 267; Demarcus Lafayette 244; Earl 304; Elizabeth 129, 244; Hannah Roberts 122; Harrison 244; Hopsy 244; Jesse Poston 244; Jesse Sr. 244; John 122, 244; John Green 244; Margaret 148; Mary Polly 244; Matthew 244; Peter P. 244; Richard 244; Sanford 244; Sanford Campbell 244; Sarah 244; Sarah Sally 244; Susannah 244; Union 106
- Sims, Augustine 296; Wilbur 352, 368
- Sinclair, Clifford L. 292
- Sink, Abraham 296; Barry 345; Barry D. 344; Clyde William 145; Elizabeth 145; George Lynn 145; Hattie Ferne (Cannaday) 251; Kayla Lea 223; Keith 223; Mrs. Henry 343; William I. 292
- Sitler, Joshua 169; Robert 169; Sara Kathlyin 169
- Skeltette, W. E. 349
- Skelton, W. E. 354, 362
- Skipwith, Colonel 124
- Slater, Burnie 242
- Slaughter, Eliza Lewis 105; Elizabeth Koger 97; Jerry 360; John 97; Josiah 97; Ruth 97
- Slaydon, Daniel 287; Daniel Lee 287; Jay 287; Josiah 287; Judy 287; Julian Thomas 287; Margaret Coleman 287; Richard Brothers 287; Ruth 287
- Slayton, Herman 359; Laura Elizabeth Barrow 135
- Slepitz, Cathy 164; Joey 164
- Sloan, unknown 42
- Small, Mathew 296; Thomas 296; William 296
- Smallman, John 91; Mary 91; Nancy Ann 91
- Smieja, Betti Anne 286; Cecily 286
- Smith, Abigail 172; Andrew Jackson 104; Ava Robertson 240; Barzella 230; Ben 49; Bessie Clark 348; Betsy 365; Betty 176; Billy A. 289; Brooksie 121; C. W. 62; Cabell 246; Calender S. 246; Callie R. 182; Captain 18; Carrie Frances 258; Charlie 245; Charlotte 119; Charlotte Amos Smith 247; Cindy Gaudin 281; Clyde Ray 247; Cora 111; Cora Ann 245; Crissie Jane 245; Daniel 186, 296; Daniel Delaney 103; Darien 120; Darien Joshus 245; Delilah 270; Dolly 214; Dr. J. M. 367; Dr. James M. 302; Drury 66, 217, 241, 245, 365; Drury Will 245; Edith Galilee 104; Edward 296; Emma 111; Emma Lucile 85; Emma Zetta 108; Erin Marie 252;
- Estelle P. Shropshire 246; Eunice 245; Eva 242; Evelyn Morris 104; Fairy Wingfield Reynolds 239; family 104; Fran 246; Franklin 300; Franklin E. 245; Franklin E., Jr. 245; Fredrick 285; George W. 102; Gerald K. 337; Gideon 296; Gloria Faye 247; Guy 296; Hallie Evelyn Smith 245; Hallie May Brown 252; Henry Clay 85, 188; Henry Willard 246; Herbert (Smitty) G. 282; Irene 328; J. Moss 358; J. R. 340; J. Randolph, Dr. 371; J.F. (Chunk) 120; Jackson Lee 245; James Moss 24; Jamie 245; Janie Bell 146; Jared Randall 258; Jefferson Davis 245; Jessica Faye 252; John 296, 299; John Ferdinand Dalzie 18; John Redd 113; John Redd, Jr. 45, 114; John Redd, Sr. 24, 45, 14; John Thomas 104; John Williams 293; Joseph David 245; Joseph Franklin 245; Josephine 246; Joshua 66; Joshua Ruffin 252; Joshua, Professor 29; Josiah 296; Joyce 125; Judge Emery 111; Judy 246; Kendall W. 289; Kimberly Faye Stone 252; LaVonne Robertson 240; Leon Harding 258; Lewis 247; Lucy Louise 104; Marion 290; Marjorie 355; Martha D. Shreves 246; Martha Emma 245; Mary 230; Mary Brooksie 245; Mary Cabell 246; Mary Cabell Ms. 246; Mary Dicey Inez 80, 81; Mary Jane 66, 365; Mary Lynne 246; Mary Payne 355; Mary Rose 245; Mattie Gravely 372; Maude 200; McKinley 51; Megan Danielle 288; Meredith Seaton 119; Mildred 246; Mintoria Melisa Richardson 246; Morgan Alexis 288; Mr. O. 246; Mrs. Cabell 365; Mrs. J. C. 372; Mrs. Mary Cabell 373; Mrs. O. C. Farrar, Becky 365; Munford 75; N. A., Judge 66; Nancy 98; Naomi 245; Nellie Beatrice 245; Noel 304; Norris Franklin 331; O. C. 302; P. C. 246; Pernetta 83; Rachel Mintoria 175; Ralph 245; Ralph Lawton 245; Randall Leon 258; Reba 245; Robert Calvin 246; Robert Hunter 246; Rosa Lee Clippard 85; Ruby Josephine Hall 282; Sallie 121; Sallie Pannill 372; Sally Taylor 246; Sam 121; Sam Frank 121; Sam Frank, III 246; Sam Frank, IV 246; Sam Frank, Jr. 246; Sam Frank, Sr. 246; Sarah 80, 81; Sarah J. 245; Snow Belle 245; Thelma L. 331; Thelma Lipford 365; Thomas 125; Thomas, Capt. 296; Thomas, Pvt. 296; Watt Wade 104; Whitney Fletcher 151; William 125, 129, 296; William Earl 292; William Henry "Bill" 247; William R. 292
- Smothers, Hugh Patrick 253
- Smyth, Isabella 105; John F.D. 24
- Smythe, J.F.D. 186
- Smythers, Stephen 348
- Snapp, Irene Patterson 247; John Elmore 247; John R. 247; Martha 247; Reginald Elmer "Rex" 247; Rex 45; Ruth 247; Viola Goodpasture 247
- Snead, John 296; Mattie D. 365; Rev. Barry 342; Sam 179
- Snider, James A. 247
- Snidow, Nancy 232
- Snow, Fannie Butterworth 103
- Snyder, Brad, Rev. 338; Bunyan 158, 247; Bunyan Linville 158; Bunyan Lynnvillie 247; Geraldine 247; Geraldine Florence 137, 158, 247; Jesse 247; Loula 158; Loula Coltrane 137; Richard 247, 369; Richard Wright 247
- Soenksen, Virginia 220
- Solomon, Hezekiah 296
- Somers, Charles 352
- Soots, Collum 360; Rev. 342; Virgil 345, 360
- Sours, Charles 248; Charles D. 260, 370; Charles Dickens 248; Julian 248; Mary Ann Mcalister 260; Mary Arnetta Dodson 260; Paul 260; William M. 248
- Souther, James A. 293
- Sowder, Bernard A. 293; Jacob 229, 230
- Sowel, William 296
- Sowers, Ruth Hopkins 365
- Sparks, Titus Aaron 120; Tressie Mae 157
- Sparrow, C. K. 304; John B. 304; Mrs. C. K. 372; Mrs. John 365
- Spencer, 68; Adam Green 248; Alice 220; Ann Woolldridge 364; Anne 33, 220, 249; Barbara Ann Mabe 248; Brenda Marie 258; Brian Randolph 248; Bruce 304; Charles W. 355; Clinton Randolph 248; Curtis Eugene 248; D. H. 68, 349; D. Harrison 349; D.W. 24; Daniel P. 355; David Harrison 107, 337; David Lee 248; Edgar Eugene 248; Edward 249; Edward 33; Elizabeth 220; Elizabeth Redd 107; Frances 91; Frances Wright 248; George O. 84; Gregory Randolph 248; Guy 304; H. 293; Hereford 249; Isaiah J. 292; Jack 248; Jackie 249, 312; James 296; James L. 355; James, Sr. 68; Janie Moore 248; Jeanett Martin 248; Jessica Ann 248; John 84; John A. 349; John Isaiah 249; John, Sr. 296; Johnson 249; Johnson Abram 248; Joseph 287; Joseph Benjamin 248; Joycece Dodson 111; Katherine A. 225; Lemuel Theford 258; Leo Scott 287; Lessie 249; Lessie Pearl Hudson 248; Lucinda 332; Lurinda Ingram 248; Manuel 372; Marla 344; Martha "Mattie" 249; Martha 115; Martha Annie Ziggler 287; Martha Jane "Janie" 145; Mary 115; Mary Mollie Hale 248; Minnie Ingram 248; Moses 296; Mrs. David 365; Mrs. J. H. 365; Patsy Dean Via 248; Peggy Ann 248; Peter A. 292; Richard 332; Robin Heath 248; Roger Lewis 248; Ruth Dillard 168; Scott Eugene 248; Susan Ruth 189; Teddy Randall 248; Thomas 145; Thomas E. 355; Tyler Heath 248; Wash 344; William "Billy" 186; William 91, 220, 296; William Cody "W. C." 332; William, Jr. 220; Willie Green 248
- Spilman, Robert 262
- Spotswood, Alexander 88
- Spratley, James, Capt. 296
- Sprenger, Martha Holben 365
- Spruck, Douglas, Rev. 343
- Squire, Major General John Walter 86
- Stacy, Gladys 259
- Stadler, Elmer W. B. 261
- Staley, Harrison 162; Vacey 162
- Stalings, Jacob 296
- Stallings, Agnes 214
- Standefere, James Jr. 15
- Standifer, William 296
- Standifor, Luke 296
- Standley, John 296
- Stanford, C. M. 304; D. T. 62; David Taft 126, 266; Nannie Elizabeth (Wells) 126, 266
- Stanley, 31; Andrew Bassett 134; Anne Bassett, Mrs. 370; Barbara Etta 199, 322; Beulah 253; Burwell 300; Elvira Harriett 251; Gov. Thomas B. 173; Henry M. 292; Jane 115; John D. 370; John David 370; John Henry 105; John V. 232; Lera Agnes "Ag" 145; Mr. Thomas B. 259; Nancy B. 227; Pat 371; Reed Addison 251; Reed Adison 145; Ruth 371; Susan Walker 134; Swinfield 105; T. B., Jr. 370; Thomas B. 352, 354; Thomas B., Jr. 370; Thomas B., Mr. 367; Thomas B., Mrs. 367, 370; Thomas B., Sr. 190, 370; Thomas B., Sr., Governor of Virginia 370; Thomas Bahnsen 31; Thomas Bahnsen, III 134; Thomas Bahnsen, Jr. 134; Thomas Bahnsen, Sr. 24; Tom 172; William Green 227
- Stanly, Swinfield 15
- Stanton, Nancy 191
- Staples, Polly 52; Sarah S. 11
- Starkey, C. W. 304; Ethelbert B. "Tap" 163; Infant 163; Joseph 163; Lonnie Maude 188
- Starling, Mary 113; Susanna Lyne 113
- Stauder, Lena Martin 209; Richard 209
- Steagall, Lois Carnell 292; Mary Jane 173; Mrs. Madeline 372; Rudolph 304
- Steedman, Lucile Reamey 112
- Steele, Julia Mae Violette 110; Mr. 51
- Stegall, Christine Craig 365; Mr. 152; Posey 51; Richard 296; Sarah Jane 158; Tom 125
- Stephens, Capt. B. F. 302; Dudley 296; E. A. 43; John 296; Joshua 296; Rebecca 75; W. O. 293

Steuben, Baron 108
 Stevens, Benjamin F. 241; Duke Randolph 120; Elizabeth J. (Drummond) 241; General 296; General Adam 52, 53; George 350; H. A. (Rev.) 351; Joseph 296; William 296
 Stevenson, Donna Marie 276
 Steward, William 296
 Stewart, Bessie 194; David 194; George 194; Harry 194; Henry 292; James 194; John Wesley 194; Lillie 194; Mattie 194; Robbie 164; Robert 194; Susan Emily (Hundley) 194; William 296
 Stiles, John 365
 Still, Albert W. 332; Edgar H. 292, 332; Frances 197; Frank 42; Jimmie 42
 Stinson, Professor 65
 Stockton, Maria 154; Richard O. 296; Robert 296
 Stokes, Andy Jackson 95; Benton H. 95; Catherine 95; Delilah H. Jones 95; German 95; James 95, 304; Lucy 95; Matilda 95; Matilda Hunt 95; Sarah Wade 20; T. B. 95; William 20
 Stone, 35; A. Roy 250; Abraham 115; Albert Bernard "Preacher" 251; Albert Bernard 163; Albert E. 253; America E. (Stone) 117; America Stone Johnson 115; Andrew J. 115; Ann 300; Ann Elizabeth Hollandsworth 189; Anne 250; Anne Geneva 251; Barbie Kay Hall 134; Becky Lynn 258; Benjamin L. 292; Bernard 249; Bertha 166, 249, 366; Bessie Haymaker Morris 249; Betty Carol 251; Betty Odell 78; Beulah Pauline 251; Bobbie 224; Bradley Carroll "Brad" 258; Cap 166; Carl 166, 249; Carl Mitchell 250; Carolyn Marie 78; Carrington 115; Carroll Ludwell 258; Cassie Ann Hollandsworth 115; Castely 115; Cedric Lynford 251; Chernill 252; Claude 224; Clayton Mitchell (Cap) 249; Clementine Stanley 115; Clifford 115; Clara Ella 78; Cora Belle Turner 252; Daisy Young 115; Daniel Farmer "Danny" 251; Daphne Clark 372; Deanna Elizabeth 258; Dewey 250; Dewey Hobson 78; Dewey Randall "Randy" 258; Dillard M. 357; Dorothy Odell 251; Douglas Brian 252; Dr. 96, 97; Dwayne Anthony 258; Eddie 96; Edwin 304; Edwin Chester 78; Eliza Ann 95; Eliza Belle 163, 251; Eliza H. "Frances" Johnson 93; Eliza Ruth 224; Elizabeth "Betsy" Nunn 115; Elizabeth "Eliza" 115; Elizabeth Frances Johnson 115; Ellis Lester 78; Elma (Barker) 116, 118; Elvira 82; Elwood 40; Elwood Norman 251; Emma Jane Cahill 250; Emma Ruth 78, 85; Emmett 115; Ernest 40; Ernest Emmett 224; Estelle 249; Ethel Louise 253; Eucebious 163; Eucebious, II 251; Eucebious 115; Eucebious, III 115; Eucebious, Jr. 115; Eucebious, Sr. 115; Eucebious Jr. 250; Eucebious Sr. 252; Eva Lee 251; Forest 251; Frank 253; George 259, 304; George Flemon 252; George L. 115; George Luther 258; George Millard 78, 116, 134, 250; George Willard, Jr. 116; George Silas 258; George W. 117; George Washington 115; George Willis, Jr. 110; Ginny 83; Glenda Gail Barnes 134, 143; Gordon E. 293; Grace Lenora 251; Harold 40, 251; Harry 166, 249, 250; Harry W. 290; Hattie Sue 145, 163, 251, 258; Henry Elmer 251; Howard Anderson 251; Ingram 115; Irvin Eugene 252; James 91, 95; James A. 189; James Conley 252; James Daniel, Sr. 251; James H. 196; James Henry, Sr. 258; James Lee Farmer "Jim" 251; James Lee Farmer 163; James M. 115; James R. 293; James Reed 115; Jane 115; Jas. L. 300; Jassie Burge 115; Jeffrey Tyler 252; Jeremiah 115, 250; Jesse 83; Jesse M. 115; Jesse Neal 116; Jewel Corinne 253; Jo Anne 251; Joe Henry 163, 251; Joel 115; John 115, 250; John Albert 251; John Harold 73; John Harold, Jr. 45, 73, 116, 118; John Harold, Sr. 116, 118; John Henry

115, 145, 163, 251, 258; John Quincy 115; John, Jr. 115; John, Sr. 115; Joseph 115, 251; Joseph Robert "Joe" 228; Judy Ann 251; Kathy Lynn Johnston 252; King Edward "Ed" 251; King Edward 163; Laura Jean 78; Laura Nolen 85; Lavonda Kay 258; Lewis Bassett (Lewis Riddle) 251; Lewis Bassett 251; Lewis G. 83, 186; Linwood 249; Littleberry 83, 91, 115; Lonnie 252; Lorna Loretta 251; Louise 371; Louise Virginia Smith 252; Lucinda 115; Lucy A. 83; Luther Bunyan "L. B." 258; Lynwood 166; Malinda Beulah 163, 251; Malinda Stone 115; Mariana Price 115; Martha Louise Austin 110; Martha Virginia Fain 96; Mary 42, 83, 196; Mary Brown (Bonnie Adler) 251; Mary Jones Brown 251; Mary Koger 96; Mary Lou 163, 251; Mary Lucinda Matilda Pyrtle 115; Mary Millicent 115; Mary Penelope Biggs 228; May 42; Maysa Irene Bondurant 115; Melvin Addison 251; Micajah 115, 250; Michael Douglas 252; Mildred 115; Minnie Mae 78; Minnie Nora 163, 251; Moses 189; Moses Hurt 91; Mrs. John Harold 73; Mrs. W. F. 372; Myrtle Ellen 258; Nancy 115; Nancy Hurt 83, 91; Nancy Susan "Dink" Bassett 251; Nancy Susan (Sue Lewis) 251; Nannie Cassie Johnson 93; Nannie Ethel 78; Olier Frances 78; Oliver Johnson 73, 116, 117; Ora Adkins 134; Patty Lee 251; Paul 166, 249; Paul David 251; Paul Edward 116; Paul N. 290; Peggy Marie 251; Peyton R. 115; Phillip C. 345; Phillip Carson 78; Phillip Carson, Dr. 252; Posey Daniel 163, 251; Ralph Blanton 253; Ralph Maynard 116, 134; Randall 349; Rebecca 166, 249; Rebecca Victoria Woody 249; Red Pole 40; Reed 37, 304; Reed L. 38, 140; Reed Lewis 73, 116, 117, 118, 251; Reed Lewis, II 116, 117, 118; Richard 115, 250, 296; Riley Radford 115; Robert C. 292; Robert Cornelius 365; Robert Edward, Sr. 251; Robert Henry 93; Robert O. 249; Robert Truman 258; Roger Lee 250; Ronnie 250; Roy 18, 24, 166, 249; Roy C. 45, 290; Russell Riley 73, 116, 117, 118; Ruth 115; Ruth Hairston 163, 251; Ruth Louise 251; Sally Bet (Thompson) 258; Sally Bet 163, 251; Sam Allen 163, 251; Samuel (Otis) 249; Samuel 115, 250; Samuel Jarmon 78; Samuel Peter 78, 250; Samuel, Jr. 189; Sandra Lee 258; Shirley Virginia 251; Silas Truman 258; Stephen 115, 250; Steven Alexander 134; Steven Keith 134; Susan 115; Susan E. Stone 115; Susan Elizabeth Martin 115; Susan Martin 95; Susanna Stone 93; Susannah "Susan" 115; Susannah Emmeline Stone 115; Tandy 115; Theodosia 115; Theodosia Nunn 115; Tyler Reid 290; Velma Bryant 250; Vernon Leon, Jr. 252; Vernon Leon, Sr. 252; Virgie Gibson 115; Virgil 166, 249; Virginia Kay 258; Wilbert 250; Wilbert Leland 78; Wilbert M. 85; Wilbert Morris 78; William 83, 115, 250; William Chester 115; William Marcus 134; William Riley 93; William Tyler 115; Winsie Stanley 253; Wyatt Edwin 251
 Stoneman, Derik 175; Dolores Gregory 175; Gen. George 87; Suzanne 175
 Stout, Rebecca 279
 Stovall, 53; Col. George 107; George 107; George, Sr. 176; J. T. 302; Julia Emma 193; Mary Cooper 107; Ruth 107, 176; Sarah 84, 107; Thomas 59; William 120
 Stover, E. A. 371
 Stowe, Harry L. 292; J. O. 62; Jared 91; Lelia Ellen 126; M. L. 370; R. L. 62
 Strait, John R. 304; Raymond W. 304
 Strange, James 296
 Stratton, Abraham Lincoln 213, 253; Annie Belle 253; Benjamin 296; Bonnie Sue 253; Doctor Franklin 253; Dorsey Jackson 254; Dowell T. 254; Drury Malcolm 253; Esther

Susan 253; Flora Myrtle 253; Gail Yvonne 253; George T. 253; Gilbert Chester 253; Ginger Gail 253; Gordon Andrew 253; Harold Thurston 253; Harry Warren 253; Henry Marshall 254; Howard Lincoln 253; Howardine Leslie 253; Joan Sherrill 253; John 64, 254; John Willis 254; Karen Celestine 253; Lena Mae 253; Lillie Allen 253; Lisa Rae 253; Loise Alberta 253; Lula Bird 253; Malisa 254; Mary Anne 254; Mary Susan 253; Melvin Reaves 253; Mollie Dyer 253; Ollie Esther 253; Pattie H. 55; Rebecca Mae 213, 253; Reuben A. 253; Reuben Benjamin 213, 253, 254; Reuben Benjamin Jr. 253; Roger Dean 253; Rosa Virginia 254; Ruby Elizabeth 253; Steven Abraham 253; Timandra Jane 254
 Stratton, Tony Aaron 253; Vivian Modina 253; William Jackson 253, 254; William Muscoe 254; Winfred Aaron 253
 Street, Anthony 296; Joseph 296; Samuel, Sr. 296; William 296
 Stribling, Susan Elizabeth 79; Thomas L. 79; Thomas Price 79
 Strickland, Henry 304; Martha 222
 Stuart, 31; Elizabeth Letcher 197; Henry Carter 11; J. E. B. 11, 121, 175, 176; J.E.B., General 197; James Ewell, Jr. 197; James Ewell Brown (JEB) 355
 Stultz, 35; Abner 103, 119, 215; Adam 103, 119; Allen 64; Alma 254; Anna 64; Arif Edward 119; Ben 304; Benjamin 300; Bonnie 119; Brian Neil 110; Brice 254; Brice Martin 254; Candy 119; Charles Herbert 255; Charles W. 293; Charlotte Ann 111, 210, 246; Charles 61; Claude 365; Columbia 120, 121; Columbia C. 256; Cora Ann 121; Daniel 210, 296; Daniel Beame 121; Daniel Gray (Rev.) 120; Daniel Gray 121, 139, 256, 344, 356; Delma Gray 120; Delphy 120, 121; Dusty "Cole" 120; Elder Daniel G. 337; Elena Moore 158; Elga Raymond 121; Elizabeth 175; Elizabeth Matilda 120; Ella 120; Emmaline 121; Eva Wheeler 175; Frank 121, 164; Frith 168; George 120, 121, 139, 175, 256, 290, 296; George Rufus 121; George W. 293; George William 120, 121, 256, 344, 356; George, Jr. 120; Hazel Astrop 120; Hill Mullins 293; Irene 111, 246; Irene Pratt 121; J. Lee 138; J.W.B. 340; Jack 121; James 120, 121, 256, 257, 293, 296; James Boaz 256; James Carson 121, 332, 344, 356; James Ira 111, 120, 121, 256, 290, 344; James L. 292; James Marion 121; Jerry A. 75; Jesse Benjamin 256; Jessie 120; John 120, 356, 361; John Daniel 120; John Franklin 121; John Lee (Rev.) 340; John Lee 256, 344, 356; Joseph Alexander 121; Joseph Judson 256, 344, 356; Joseph Reuben 120; Joseph Reuben III 120; Joseph Vernon 120, 361; Josiah 120; Josiah F. 256; Josiah Frank 344, 356; Josiah Franklin 120; Lillie 120; Logan Reuben 120; Lucile (Lucy) 120; Lucy 120; Lucy Ann 256; Madge Pratt 210, 332, 344, 356; Madge Reba Pratt 257; Magdalan (Maggie) 120; Manson 113, 366; Mary 129, 253; Mary Dabner Byrd 78; Mary Elizabeth 120, 256; Mary Magdalan 120; Mary N. (Mollie) 120; Matilda 356; Maude Ellen 121; Nancy 120, 356; Nancy Elizabeth 256; Nancy G. 256; Nancy Gray 256, 309; Nancy Grey (Nannie) 120; Nathan 55; Nellie Gray 111, 120; Patrick Henry (Boo) 120; Powell 356; Reid 344, 356; Reuben 113, 120, 121, 138, 139, 256, 309, 344; Rev. J. C. 341; Rev. John Lee 337; Richard 210; Richard Manson 121; Robert "Bob" 246; Robert 103, 111, 210; Robert L. 210; Robert L., Dr. 210; Robert Lawrence 121; Robert Lawrence, Jr. 121, 257; Robert Lawrence, Sr. 257; Robert Manson 111, 121, 210, 257, 332, 344, 356; Robert W. 78; Robert Wilson 120; Ruth Pratt 290; Ryland Read 256; Sallie 121, 256; Sallie Howard 121; Sam Frank 111,

Robert, Jr. 236, 256, 332; John Robert, Sr. 332
 Sykes, J. P. (Captain) 261
T
 Tabb, Y. C. 302
 Talley, Callie 214; Dick 214; Fred 214; Hampton 214; Jessie 214; Marshall 214; Rosa Belle 214; Thomas 214
 Tally, Kitty Reed 365
 Talmidge, Dee 79
 Tankersley, George 296; John 296; Roland 296
 Tarpley, Sarah 126
 Tarrant, James 296; Leonard, Capt. 296
 Tarrants, Samuel, Capt. 296
 Tate, Bessie Juanita 267; Chass 169; Edith Wigginton 267; Guy Oliver 267; Henry 296; James 169; Judith 267; Nathaniel 296; Robert 296
 Tatam, Audrey 371; Benton, Dr. 165; Billy G. (Rev.) 340; Chaney 120; Christopher 120; Edward 108, 120; Edward, Col. 83; Edward, Lt. 296; Elizabeth 120; Fanny 65; Garnet 108; John 108, 120; John A. 219; John Pryor 108; Kenneth 219; Martha 120; Martha Daniel 83; Martha Penn Foster 108; Nathaniel 120; Nathaniel, Jr. 120; Nora 54; Nora Giles 219; Roy B. Sr. 349; Ruth Penn Foster 108; Ruth Stovall Foster 108; Sarah 120; Thomas Benton 108; William 120; William Wofford 120; Wofford 108, 120
 Tavenner, R.A. 362
 Taylor, 68; Adeline 113, 120, 121; Adeline Jane 256; Ann 256; Bill 246; Blagrove 121; Blagrove 120, 293; Cabell Henry 121; Carson 111, 210, 246; Charlotte 61; Claude 365; Columbia 120, 121; Columbia C. 256; Cora Ann 121; Daniel 210, 296; Daniel Beame 121; Daniel Gray (Rev.) 120; Daniel Gray 121, 139, 256, 344, 356; Delma Gray 120; Delphy 120, 121; Dusty "Cole" 120; Elder Daniel G. 337; Elena Moore 158; Elga Raymond 121; Elizabeth 175; Elizabeth Matilda 120; Ella 120; Emmaline 121; Eva Wheeler 175; Frank 121, 164; Frith 168; George 120, 121, 139, 175, 256, 290, 296; George Rufus 121; George W. 293; George William 120, 121, 256, 344, 356; George, Jr. 120; Hazel Astrop 120; Hill Mullins 293; Irene 111, 246; Irene Pratt 121; J. Lee 138; J.W.B. 340; Jack 121; James 120, 121, 256, 257, 293, 296; James Boaz 256; James Carson 121, 332, 344, 356; James Ira 111, 120, 121, 256, 290, 344; James L. 292; James Marion 121; Jerry A. 75; Jesse Benjamin 256; Jessie 120; John 120, 356, 361; John Daniel 120; John Franklin 121; John Lee (Rev.) 340; John Lee 256, 344, 356; Joseph Alexander 121; Joseph Judson 256, 344, 356; Joseph Reuben 120; Joseph Reuben III 120; Joseph Vernon 120, 361; Josiah 120; Josiah F. 256; Josiah Frank 344, 356; Josiah Franklin 120; Lucile (Lucy) 120; Lucy 120; Lucy Ann 256; Madge Pratt 210, 332, 344, 356; Madge Reba Pratt 257; Magdalan (Maggie) 120; Manson 113, 366; Mary 129, 253; Mary Dabner Byrd 78; Mary Elizabeth 120, 256; Mary Magdalan 120; Mary N. (Mollie) 120; Matilda 356; Maude Ellen 121; Nancy 120, 356; Nancy Elizabeth 256; Nancy G. 256; Nancy Gray 256, 309; Nancy Grey (Nannie) 120; Nathan 55; Nellie Gray 111, 120; Patrick Henry (Boo) 120; Powell 356; Reid 344, 356; Reuben 113, 120, 121, 138, 139, 256, 309, 344; Rev. J. C. 341; Rev. John Lee 337; Richard 210; Richard Manson 121; Robert "Bob" 246; Robert 103, 111, 210; Robert L. 210; Robert L., Dr. 210; Robert Lawrence 121; Robert Lawrence, Jr. 121, 257; Robert Lawrence, Sr. 257; Robert Manson 111, 121, 210, 257, 332, 344, 356; Robert W. 78; Robert Wilson 120; Ruth Pratt 290; Ryland Read 256; Sallie 121, 256; Sallie Howard 121; Sam Frank 111,

121, 210, 246, 292, 344, 356; Sammy 120; Samuel Chase 120, 256, 344, 356; Samuel Frank 256, 332; Samuel Franklin 120; Sarah Ellen 120, 137, 256, 309; Susan (Mitt) 121; Susannah 120; Tammy Jo 120; Thomas Clarence 120; Thomas Graves 256; Thomas Jefferson 120; Tom 40; Vera (Martin) 187; Vickie Mae 120; William 111, 121, 296; William A., Sr. 303; William Alexander 121; William Alexander, Jr. 121, 210; William Alexander, Sr. 210; William Alfred 121; William Alphon 356; William Anderson 120, 121; William Carson 290, 344, 356; William F. B. 121; William H. 175; William Howard 120; Wythe Hampton 344; Zachary 107
 Teague, H. S. 340; Mertie (Mae) Kilby 203; Mrs. H. N. 372
 Temple, Shirley 245
 Tench, William 296
 Tenison, Thomas 296
 Terhune, James 119
 Terry, Arnold, Rev. 343; Bill 248; Captain 361; Carl (Elder) 350; Joseph 296; Nathaniel, Captain 18, 20; Rev. Esmond "Arnold" 343; Robyn Bralley 176; William, Capt. 296
 Thacker, "Mattie" Gertrude 219; Annie "Mae" 219; Dorsey 219; Eva "Alma" 219; Evelyn "Elaine" 219; Everette Mason 219; Joseph H. (Dr.) 120; Josephine 219; Realy Jefferson 287; Reuben 89; William "Martin" 219
 Thomas, 31; Adam Sr. 106; America Redd 257; Augustine 296; C. Y. 11; Chaney 162, 257; Don 369; Elizabeth Allen "Betsy" 182; Elizabeth Widener 85; Gladys 360; James 292; James H. 352; John Wesley 257; Judith 260; Judy 369; Karen Palmer 222; L. Starling 29; Lewis 85; Lillie Belle 360; Lucy 257; Mary 257; Miss Faith 29; Mrs. Dalton 372; Nancy 85; Pleasant 260; Sally 257; Susannah 198; Walter 22; William Henry 360
 Thomason, Carrol 304; Elsie 42; Lewis 304; Nancy Ruth Draper 85; Posie 85; R. M. 304
 Thomasson, 35; Alice Bowe 122; Amy Elizabeth 271; Annie Laura 123; Arnold 85, 122; Arnold R. 123; Arnold Ramey 122, 123; Bessie 55; Bettie Bowles 122; Betty S. 123; Celeste 231; Daniel 151; Edith Delia 123; Elizabeth S. 127, 128; Elma Murphy 122; Elvira 122; Emily J. Draper 122; Emma Clowers 122; Fleshman Delano 271; George 122; George W. 122; Harvey Kermon 122; Hester Simpson 122; James 122; James 372; James Riley 122; Jane 87; Jane 73; Jas. R. 300; Jesse Ben 87, 122; Jesse Benjamin 123; Jno. S. 300; Joanna 123; John 122; John Frank 271; John P. 85; John S. 128; John Sanford 122, 123; John William 85, 188; Joseph 122, 123, 128; Joseph Lee 122; Josie 87; Julia Ann Coleman 122; Lane Carroll 271; Letitia A. 122; Lucy 122; Lucy A. Shumate 122; Lucy Anne Draper 85; Mabel Gaenel Wyatt 271; Madeline 231; Martha 122; Martha Bet Winn 122; Martha Jane Pedigo 122; Mary Ellen 123; Mary Estes 122; Mary Hurt Nunn 167; Mary Jane 122; Mary Pollard 122; Melinda Gae 271; Mildred Adkins 122; Miller 151; Nancy B. Turner 85, 122; Nancy Elizabeth 147; Nancy Matilda 167; Nancy Ruth Draper 122; Nannie Edwards 122; Nannie Ellen "Ella" 188; Nannie Lena 123; Newsom Bell 123; Nora Tralinger 122; O. C. 45; Percy Allen 167; Posie 122; Presley Peyton 167; R. W. 300; Riley G. 122; Robert William 122; Sallie Jane 151; Sarah E. 122; Sarah Garthard 122; Sarah Lou 123; Sarah Turner 122; Stephen 122; Thomas 122; Tonie Ellen Eggleton 122; W. H. 300; W. O. 300; William 24, 73, 87, 122; William Simpson 85, 122
 Thommasson, J. R. 302; Mike 302
 Thompson, Alexander Jennings 145;

- Amos Green 145; Amy Caroline 258; Anne-Wilson Covington 11; B. B. 62; Carl Wallace 258; Cephus 11; Charles W. 270; David Wright 258; Dirvie Druccella 258; Doc Floyd 154; Dwayne Ralph 169; Edward M. 270; Effie Mae 163, 258; Eugene 155; Eugene Smith 154; Gail S. 270; Geneva Daniel Hastings 133; George Allen 163, 258; George Homer 251; George Pyrant 145; George Washington 145, 163, 251; Harry Edward 251; Heather MaLana 258; Henry Edwin "Eddie" 258; James Henry 163, 258; James Lloyd 145; James Ralph 169; Jane Annette 258; Janice Darlene 258; Joel R. 270; John 296; John Daniel Washington 251; John Floyd Kendall 145; Kathryn Jill 169; Kenneth David "Kenny" 258; Leonard M. 270; Lewis 296; Lewis Wayne 258; Major Bunyan "Bunny" 146, 163, 251, 258; Mary Lynn 258; Neil Gregory 169; Nora Beulah 251; Phillip Gordon 258; Randi Virginia 154; Raymond 251, 258; Richard Lane "Ricky" 258; Ruth Karen (Cannaday) 251; Sally Bet (Stone) 258; Sally Emma 146, 163, 258, 311; Sally Flora 251; Samuel 270; Savannah Blanche 251; Sherri Lee 258; Susie Mae 251; Ted Arlyis 258; Thomas 296; Timothy Dean 258; Tony Dale 258; Virginia Jacqueline 251, 258; William B. 333; William Bunyan "Bill" "Bud" 258; William Bunyan "Bill/Bud" 251
- Thome, H. A. 304; Raymond 304
- Thornton, Elizabeth 123; Francis 123; Harden 123; Ida 231; Isabella Jane 105; Ivor D. 292; James 123; James Leonard 123; Jane 123; John 123; Leonard Henry 123; Mary 123; Mattie 359; Moses 123; Mr. 182; Mrs. W. Marvin 372; Nonie Bell 123; Peter Presley 123; Polly Victoria 123; Presley 123; Rowland 123; Ruby 133; Selma R. 362; Susan 123; Susan Virginia 123; Willey 123; Will 133; William 123; William Preston 123; Zachariah 123
- Thorpe, Augustus 169; Leota 169
- Thurmond, Parthenia 120
- Tiffin, Capt. William 229, 230
- Tilley, Bonnie Kaye 258; Buster 360; Pearl 202; Robert Hughes 258
- Tisdil, William 296
- Titus, Dr. Clifton 40
- Todd, Agnes 309
- Tompkins, Edmund T. 269
- Torrey, Sammie A. 62
- Townes, Edward 195; G. E. 195; Harriet Elenore Gravely 195; J. W. Jr. 304; Mrs. B. H. 372; Patricia "Pattie" Hundley 195
- Travis, John 345
- Traxel, Susan 367
- Traylor, Elizabeth Cousins 257; Humphrey, Jr. 257; Humphrey, Sr. 257; J. C., Rev. 29; John 257; John C. 48; John Henry 31; John Humphrey 257; Judith Archer 257; Reverend John Cousins 257; Robert Bailey 31, 257; Sarah Ann 257; Sarah Cousins 257; Susan Elizabeth 257; Tabitha Churchill Bailey 257; William 257
- Trench, R. C. 113
- Trent, "Little" Cecil 43; Ann Elizabeth Standley 259; Billy 234; Billy Randolph 98; Bryant 296; C. W. 259; Cathy 43; Cecil 40; David Rives 239; Dolly King 259; Doss 259; Edgar 259; Eleanor Elsie Lackey 98; Ellie 43; Evelyn Palmer 43; George W., Rep. 29; George Washington 259; Gordon L., Jr. 292; H. J. 259; Harrison 45; Ida 259; J. D. 302; James 234; Jenme Reynolds-Witt 234; John 304; John Abe 234; John H. 66; John Henry 253; Katie 259; Linda Claybrook 280; Lucinda 105; Lula Smith 43; Maggie Irene Ellington 43; Mary Shannon 239; Miss Sue 66, 350; N. D. 259; Ocie Della 253; P. G., Dr. 29; Peter Field 83; Phoeby 83; Rachel 230; Sally King 83; Susan 170; Thomas F. 300; Thomas Field 259; Virginia 285; Walter Cole 234; William E. 43; William W. 293; Wistar 239; Wistar Branch 239
- Trimble, Kenton 365
- Trogdon, Ben 130; Donna Kim (Adams) 130; Florence 120; Jennifer 130
- Trollinger, Ira, Dr. 57
- Trop, Valentine 124
- Troup, Henry 124; Jacob 124; Mary 124; Sarah 124
- Troxler, Reid 43
- Trueblood, Dr. Elton 191
- Truslow, Maynard 94
- Tuck, 31; Governor 347; Henry Archer 287; Lewis Henry 287; Sylvia Mae 287; William 147
- Tucker, Anna Overstreet 272; Frances 107; Harriet 272; Harriett 271; Mahala 271; Merriman 271, 272
- Tudor, Alice 363
- Tuggle, A. L. 63; Bertie 132; Bessie 355, 372; Eva 180; Mamie Hodges 372; Nannie Sue "Susie" 201; T. A. 293; Viola Agnes 146; Virgie Mae 258; William 201
- Tunstall, William, Col. Lt. 296
- Turley, James 296
- Turman, Connie Delmon 98; Mae Katheline Lackey 98
- Turner, Adelpia 260; Albert 189; Alfred 128; Andrew H. 55; Anne 357; Annie 339, 349; Annie Hestell 258; Annie Mae Trent 259; Archie Royal 259; Austin Taylor 259; Avis 333; Bealah 232; Ben 141; Benjamin Michael 259; Benjamin Michael Jr. 259; Bertie 357; Bessie Onnie 315; C. A., Rev. 353; C. P. 300; C. S. 22; Carolyn 89; Carolyn Marie 333; Celesta Mae 333; Charlie S. 232; Charlie Thomas 259; Clara Margaret 169; Claude 138, 148, 357; Claude A. 148; Constant 127; Consuelo "Connie" 92; Corn Belle 259; Crawford 260; Creed 115; Curtis 187; Dorothy 89, 219; Dorothy W. 300; Dorothy Williams 212; Dovie 357; Drucilla 232; E. H. Jr. 304; Ed 189; Edgar 11; Edith 357; Elbert 333; Elder Zachary Taylor 158; Eliza Lester DeShazo 372; Elizabeth E. 251; Elizabeth F. 163; Elizabeth Jane 260; Elizabeth Trent 259; Elkanah B. 260; Elsie Jane Stone 116; Elva Lee 259; Emily 79; Emily Jane 79; Emmett 39, 357; Eva 357; Exonia Elizabeth "Betty" 92; Francis 296; Frank 289; G. C. 22; George 198, 357; George Ernest 79; George James 259; George Lester 259; George W. 260; Glen 349; Glenwood Randolph 212; Glenwood Randolph, Jr. 212; Guy 357; Harriet Mae 259; Hattie Anne 259; Hayleigh Brooke 169, 192, 272, 273; Israel 292; Izrael 296; James Cornelius 260; James Muscoe 292; James Russell 259; Jan 211; Jane 92, 226; Jane Iona 105; Jane Marshall 163; Janet Cliff 79, 151; Jasper Deshazo 212; Jefferson 260; Jesse H. 339; John 161, 260, 296; John Abe 357; John B. 20; John Burnett 260; John P. 55; Josephine 127, 128; Josiah 293, 296; Josiah Hunter, Sr. 83; Judith 260; Junior M. 292; Lancaster 187; Larken 17; Larry 89; Lelia May 259; Lena 357; Lewis T. 333; Lou N. 357; Louis 244; Louise 200; Louise Semones 236; Lucretia C. 139; Lucy 357; Lula Ramsey 145; Lurena Margaret 147; Mae 357; Marguerite 355; Mark Allen 333; Martha Ellen 189, 258; Martha Jane 145; Martha Louetta 307; Marvin Rhodes "Buddy," III 333; Marvin Rhodes, Jr. 333; Marvin Rhodes, Sr. 333; Mary 97; Mary Ann 148; Mary Ann E. 251; Mary Elizabeth "Betty" 115; Mary Spotswood 79; Matilda Victoria 87; Melanie Daniel 141; Meshack 232; Minnie 357; Morton W. 226, 227; Mrs. 51; Mrs. F. P. 372; Myrtle 357; Nancy 83; Nancy Arabell Tate 227; Nancy Jane Barnes 370; Nancy Tate 260; Nathan Kyle 169, 192, 272, 273; Nora Virginia (Wells) 126, 266; Odessa 259; Ora Della 314; Pat 333; Permelia 260; Phillip Lee 333; Rev. Cecil 158; Rev. John 227; Robert 304; Robert E. 45; Rufus 60; Ruth 115, 200, 260; Ruth H. 55; Sarah 123; Sarah A. 232;
- Shadrach 35; Shadrack 226, 252; Stephen 260; Stephen Hubbard 260; Stephen McDowell 314; Susan Shortt 260; Sylvester 259; Thomas 189; Thomas Nathan "Tommy" 333; Tom 189; Wilbur 357; William 226, 260, 296, 304; William David 272, 273; William David, Jr. 169, 192, 272, 273; William S. 352; William, Sr. 35; Willie Bruce 126, 266; Wilson 35
- Turpin, Margaret 124
- Tuttle, Dr Andrew F. 198
- Tyler, John 11; John, Governor 176
- Tyree, Estelle 166
- U**
- Underwood, Cicero William 253; James William 253
- Unknown Soldier 302
- Upercue, Nancy Sours 260
- Uppercue, Belva Comelia Sours 260; Charles Quentin 260; Lt. Col. William Burton 260
- Uran, Sam 262
- Ussery, T. E. 62
- V**
- Valderrama, Maria 278; Miguel Jr. 278; Miguel Sr. 278; Noelia 278; Sandra A. 278
- van der Schure, Margaret 106
- Vance, Ricky 130
- Vardeman, Peter 296
- Varner, Anthony Lee 260; Clara "Tiny" Conway 260; Clyde William 260; Eldridge "Eck" Bromine 260; Eva Barbour 260; James Michael 260; Joe Eldridge 260; Joseph "Joe" 260; Joseph 260, 296; Mike 345; Minitora Craddock 260; Shirlene 260; William "Willie" B. 260; William 260
- Vass, Eloise 371; Frances 196; Gloria 196
- Vaudrey, Sandra Hollandsworth 188
- Vaughan, Alan 261; Ann Maria 261; Crawford Eural 258; Elizabeth Jane 261; Elmer "Buddy" 261; Elmer Lewis "Buddy" 261; Elvira J. 261; Eunice Carter 146; Freida Jeanette 258; John 261; John J. 261; John M. 261; John Smith 261; John T. 261; Joshua A. 300; Lewis Harvey 261; Mariah Jane Dowdy 261; Martha Ann 261; Martha Archer 261; Mary "Polly" Smith 261; Mary 261; Mary Beggarly 261; Mary E. 261; Mary M. 261; Nancy Smith 261; Phillip 261; Shirlene Varner 260, 261; Stephen 261; Susan 261; Verdine Ellen Hall 218; William F. 261; William, Jr. 261; William, Sr. 261; Winifred May 261; Winley Irving 218
- Vaughn, Frank 45; H. G. 360
- Vause, Ephraim 18; Levice 18
- Vawter, Chadwell 120, 121
- Veal, Nathan 296
- Vernon, Carlton James 218; Dawn Renee 218; Elizabeth 116; Ethel May 120; Mollie Eugenia 168, 169; Rob 371; William 169; William Ray 218
- Vespremi, Donald 98; Joyce Ann Lawrence 98
- Vesta, Richard 296
- Via, A. B. 304; Agnes Adams 130; Betty 270; Christine E. 324; Dennis 33; Jacqueline Avis 246; James 97; James Robert 217; John Jr. 296; Lauren S. 170; Lauren Solomon 259; Mabel 202; Martha Catherine "Kitty" Koger 217; Martha Magdaline 311; Nancy J. 270; Odessa T. 170; Thelma Elizabeth Shropshire 243; Vera 202
- Vickers, Letha T. 352, 365; Luther A. 352
- Vipperman, N. T. 293
- von Zinzendorf, Count 17
- Voss, Trudie 206
- W**
- Wadall, A. 293
- Waddell, Kasey 290
- Wade Codell 371; Dorothy (Dolly) 124; Edward C. 145; Emily 83; George Grover 224; James A. 300; John D. 151; John Henry 145; Joseph A. 89; Martha Sue 224; Marvin 345; Mary Ann 102; Miss 38; Mrs. Lee 339; Robert, Jr., Captain 20; Roy 45; Sandra Doyle 159; Stanley 367; Susannah 104; William 104
- Waggoner, J.W. 87
- Wagner, Dr. Earl G. 92; Earl 304; Jasper 42
- Wagoner, Alma May Franklin 165; Barbara 333; Belva 333; Brabara Ann 261; Charles Edward, Sr. 165; Harold 191; Herbert 333; Herbert Daniel 261; Irma 333; Irma Louise 216, 261; James W. 292; Judith 333; Judith Gale 261; Len 259; Walter "Hooks" 261; Walter G. Hooks 333; Walter Hooks 216; William Jasper 261, 333
- Wahl, Carol 18; Carol Baker 20, 186
- Wailer, Anne Winston Carr 52
- Walden, Diane 162; Joseph 296
- Waldinger, Joseph 273
- Wales, Charles M. 149, 337, 349; Rev. C.M. 348; Rev. Charles Marion 337
- Waleski, A.F. 38; Alex 262; Alexander Frank 262; Alexander Frank, Jr. 262; Arthur Frank 262; Chester 262; Dorothy Wickham 262; Eddie 262; Maria 262; Stephanie H. Mioduski 262
- Walker, Alex Bryan 142, 263; Alexander Wirt 263; Ann (Arnn) 265; Britney LeNay 287; Charles 296; Clovis B. 293; Donald Warren 263; Dudley 32, 356; Elisha 265, 296; Emma Jones 92; Ethel Mae Vaughan 263; G. W. 293; Gladys Lula Martin Rakes 263; Gladys Martin 142; James 296; Jessica Ellen 263; Jetties Lillian Eanes 69; Joel 296; John 265; Joshua Bryan 263; Judith (Kirby) 265; Katherine Ellen Roberts 263; Lesley Fay 92; Lewis Edward 287; Linda Kay 92; Lisa Gay 92; Louise Ann 200; Major James A. 302; Martha (Wells) 126; Melissa Ann 287; Michael Lynn 92; Nathaniel 93; Norma Jean (Hubbard) 92, 126, 266; Pauline Johnston 94; Samuel 32; Samuel Stanhope 356; Susan 51; Thomas Fulton 263; Thomas, Dr. 99, 100; Tiny 345; Tom 51, 350; Virginia Dudley 372; Warren Donald 142; William 126, 200; William Burton 92, 126, 266
- Wall, Adrienne 170; Candice 170; Curtis 367; Garland 217; Henry 69, 355; James 40; Mary 69; Mildred 307; Rick 170; Sarah 69; Teresa Via 170
- Wallace, Julia F. (Aaron) 265; Nathaniel 265; Ruth Catherine 258
- Waller, Ann (Nancy) 52; Anne 54; Carr 52; Clay 345; Col. 54; Col. George 11, 39, 107, 113, 238; Dorothy 345; Dr. George E. 302; Edmund 52; Eliza Finley 113; Elizabeth 52; Ford 52; George 52, 53, 59, 113, 299; George, II 52; George, III 52; George, Major 296; James C. 293; John 52; Lily 223; Mary 11; Mary Winston 52, 107; Myrtel Marie 280; Nancy 52; Samuel G. 293; Sarah Jane "Sallie" 113; Sir Richard 52; Wash 53; William 52; William II 52; Wyatt 280
- Walls, Martha Jane 123
- Walmisley, Pat 369
- Walsh, Elizabeth 365
- Walter "Topper" Franke 346; Edwin 348
- Walters, Leon 74
- Walton, Jim 165; Nan Foster 165; Paul Foster 165; William T. 292
- Wampler, Guy E. Sr. 345; Guy Sr. 346
- Ward, Elizabeth "Betsy" 100; Henry 190; Henry Jackson 251; Herbert David 251; Janet 190; Jeffrey 190; Jennifer 190; Jessie 365; John 15; Josephine 190; Kenneth 190; Michael 190; Mildred Rose 251; Rev. Russell 348; Rosa Lee 227; Tammy 190; Thomas 190
- Ward, William David 227, 251; William Gaius 251
- Wardle, Buck 338
- Ware, Leroy Robert 120; Samuel 296; Steve 120
- Warren, A. F. 304; Andrew W. 45; Andrew Woodrow 125; Annie Mae 125, 127; Ardell Harrison 365; Benjamin Peyton 263; Blanche Geneva 125; Charles Benjamin 124; Columbus B. 302; Columbus Edward 124; Columbus Francis 263; Columbus Swanson 124, 125, 263; Earnest Swanson 125; Ella Kate 124; Eunice Virgie Eanes 68, 69; Faye (Perry) 45; Forrest Edward 125; Frank Jr. 304; George Dillard 124; H.O. 306; Harry Oliver 263; Herman (twin w/ Raymond)
- 263; Hugh Stafford 263; James 304; James A. 65; James Albert 263; James Thomas 124, 263; Jesse Booker 263; John Henry 124; Joseph Lee 124; Joseph W. 124; Joshua 283; Mary Comelia 125; Raymond 263; Rieves 304; Rosa Belle 125; Roy 304; Sammy B. 124; Stover Brown 125; Thomas Jackson, 263; Virginia Katherine Gravely 263; William Clarence 125; William Cook 124, 125, 127; William H. 263; Willie Powhatan 124
- Washburn, Annie Mae 264; Bernice 264; Billie Judson 264; Charles Lavinder 167; Cindy Rivers 264; Climon 122; Edgar Minter 264; Elder John P. 157; Eloys Crosby 264; Homer Curtis 264; James Emmett (Papa) 264; James Francis 264; James Frederick 264; John 264; John Thomas 264; John Wilson 264; Lorene 264; Lorene America 264; Murray Akers 264; Nancy ("Nannie") Elizabeth Thomasson 122; Noel B. 292; Rachel 264; Robert Gaylord 264; Rosannatt Reynolds 264; Shadrack Thomas 264; Stella Frances (Mama) 264; Talmadge Edgar 264; Troy Nelson 264; Virginia Smith 264; William Edger 264; Willis Green 264
- Washington, General 52; General George 94; George 14, 18, 20, 23, 52, 53, 100, 127, 259, 361; George, Colonel 18; George, General 296, 299
- Waters, Winnifred 198
- Watkins, 356; Anne 55; Arthur 334; C. W. 371; Carrie Lee 168, 169; Charles 355; Daniel 284; David 266; Eleanor Reamey 266; Elizabeth Jane Creasy 334; Eugene Saunders 266; H. S. 300; Helen Norman 365; Henry Irvine 266; Horsley 293; James 266, 296; John 344; John Christopher 266; John Tyler 334; John W. 293; John Wesley 334; Lisa 266; Mark Edward 266; Michael Robert 266; Nancy 344; Nancy Wilson 267; Nannie Wilson 11; Naomi Elizabeth 334; Neal 266; P. W. 67; Peter Wilson 11; Richard (Dick) Walker 266; Robert Cunningham 266; Robert Cunningham, Jr. 266; Stephen 296; Susan 300; William Joseph 334; Winston 293
- Watrous, Warren J. 371
- Watson, Anne 87; David 103; Eswin M. 292; Michael 87; P. P. 29; Robert 296; Sarah (Barksdale) 133; Sierra 279; Stinson 93, 103; Tabitha Minter 93; Thomas 296
- Watts, R. B. (Rev.) 351
- Wayland, Margaret 65
- Weakley, Douglas T. 292
- Weathersby, Miss Mabel 65
- Weatherspoon, Sarah 83; William 83
- Weaver, 35; Charles 304; Lynwood 304; Milford A. 45; Samuel 296
- Webb, Anne Martin 210; Harley 189; Merry 210; William 296
- Weber, C. M. 45
- Webster, Barry L. (Dr.) 340; Claude 199; John 296; Reuben 260; Stuart Windle 372
- Weddle, Wilmar T. 292
- Weedon, Gen. 101
- Weeks, Elijah G. 270; Rev. 342
- Weigel, Melody Anne Robertson 252; Travis Shane 252
- Weinstein, Mollie 366; Mollie 40; Nathan 40, 366
- Welch, James 352; Joseph 296; Thomas 296
- Weler, John 296
- Wellborn, Professor 65
- Wells, Algie Lee 126, 266; Alice (Goode) 266; Alice Lee (Goode) 126; Allen 339; Annie Maude 126, 266; Barnabas 125; Barnabas/Barnaby 125; Barnaby 125; Benjamin G. 126; Carlton A. 291; Carlton Aaron 126, 266, 334; Carroll David 182; Catherine 125, 126; Charles Obie "Charlie" 182; Charles Wesley 126, 182; Clara 126; Claude S. 95, 292; Cora Sue Aaron 126; Curtis Whitfield 126, 266; Daniel L. 293; Dawn Renee 266; Dennis 266, 334; Doris Ann 126, 266; Dudley 304; Effie 182;

Elsie (Aaron) 291, 334; Elsie Elizabeth (Aaron) 126, 265, 266; Eugene Herman 126, 266; Eunice Irene 126, 266; Eva Elise 182; Excie Clay 126; Fletcher 304; Frances (Barnfather) 125; Frances (Seay) 126; George 125; George Washington 93; Gertrude (Laney) 126, 266, 334; Grace 125; Harold 304; Hattie Blanche 126, 266; Hugh 338; Ida Rebecca (Hankins) 126; J. Harold 268; Jabez Peter 182; James Jefferson 93; James M. 126; Jemima 125; Jerry 266, 334; Joel 126; John 92, 93, 125, 126, 169, 191; John D. 126; John James 126; John N. 95; John, Capt. 296; Joseph 126; Joseph Sidney 126; Joyce (Smith) 125; Joyce 125; Juanita (Bryson) 126, 266, 291; Juanita Bryson 334; Judith 93, 125, 126; Julia M. Jones 95; Lelia Ellen (Stowe) 126; Lennis Childers 280; Leslie 334; Leslie Stone 126, 265, 266, 291, 334; Linda 126, 266; Lloyd 134; Lloyd William 182; Lucy Baker Garrett 266; Lucy Booker (Garrett) 126; Lynwood 352; Mabel Elizabeth 182; Mae Ellen 338; Mae Finney 266; Maranda 242; Martha (Dickerson) 126; Martha 95, 113, 125, 126; Martha C. 126; Mary 126; Mary F. (Bernard) 126; Mary Gladys 92, 126, 266; Mary Henrietta 126; Mary Jane (Shorter) 126, 173, 266; Mary Love 182; Mathew 296; Matilda 169; Matilda C. 126; Matthew 125, 126; Matthew Clay 126, 173, 182, 266; Mattie Sue 182; Melvin 304; Michael 334; Michael Leslie 266; Milan 125; Minnie Kathryn 126; Myrtle Douglas (Harris) 126; Nancy Berry 93; Nannie 198; Nannie Belle (Palmer) 126, 173, 266; Nannie Elizabeth 126, 266; Nannie Lee (Shorter) 126; Nannie Lera (Shorter 266; Nora Virginia 126, 266; O. B. 266; O. Bernard 266; Olid Delin 126, 266; Opal (Yeatts) 126, 266, 334; Paul Campbell 182; Pearl Sylvia (Palumbo) 126, 266; Peter Thomas 126, 173, 266; Polina R. Parrish 93; Ray G. 343; Rebecca Eanes 93; Rebecca 125; Rebekah 125; Renee 334; Robert 95; Robert E. 126, 266, 291, 334; Robert Lee 126; Robin 334; Robin Elizabeth 266; Ruby Odell 182; Ryland T. 126, 266, 291, 334; Sallie 121; Sallie Frances 126, 182, 266; Sallie Myrtle 95; Samuel Thomas 126, 266; Sarah (Bayles) 125; Sarah (Fuller) 126; Sarah (Tarpley) 126; Sarah H. 126; Susan A. 126; Susannah 125; Susie Ellen 168, 169; Tabitha (Wells) 126; Tabitha 126; Tabitha Gabrilla 126; Tabitha M. 126; Thomas 125; Thomas O., Sr. 266; Tom P. 358; Jenkins, Nora 359; Virginia Alice (Herndon) 126, 266; William Addison 126; William Edward 126, 266; William F. 293

Wentworth, Jean 51

West, Anna Lee 267; Betty Mae Roberson 334; Chester Foy "Jack" 266, 267, 334; Donna Kirk 334; Edith Carroll 267; Edith Kirk 334; Edith Lee, Kirk 267; family 102; Jacob 267; James Henry 267; James Kirk "Jimmy" 267, 334; John Patrick Hanson 163; Mary A. 300; Mary Jane Esterly 163; Noel 267; Pearl, Lowe 267; Rennie 267; Robert Foy "Bobby" 334; Thomas 101, 198; Thomas L. 293; William Alexander 163; William Hanson, Jr. 163

Wheeler, Eva Susan 120

Whisman, Margaret Irene Varner 260

White, Anna Mae 242; Anne 290; Charles Melvin 292; Douglas M. (Dr.) 340; Douglas, Rev. 343; Emily Cheshire 365; Helen Claybrook 280; J. O. 293; John Edsel 98; Mary 182; Melba Evelyn Lackey 98; N. M. 67; Pearl 83; Rev. 40; Rex 254

Whitecotton, Axton 296

Whited, Victor 352

Whitehead, Morris A. 293; Yvonne 329

Whitehurst, William 348

Whitenbarger, Grant, Rev. 343

Whitener, Bob 371; Mrs. H. K. 372; Myron E., Jr. 292; Robert L. 270

Whitenor, Nancy 268

Whitlow, Belvie G. 292; Berkley 233; Betsy Prillaman 23; Darrington E. 292; McGinnis 292

Whitsell, Catherine (Arnn) 265; John 265

Whitt, Edmund 129; William 129

Whitten, Elizabeth 75; John 75

Whittle, B. K. 302; Flora 355; Flora Redd 372; Henry 29; Mary Holt Spencer 372; Miss Flora 373; Stafford 29

Wickham, Dorothy 262; Ella Mae 245; James 262; Verna Waldon 262

Wickline, James A. 45; W. E. 304

Widenhouse, Dink 254

Wigginton, Andrew Jackson Sr. 267; Anice Dalton 267; Brenda Gail 267; Cecil Brown 267, 335; Clarence Leo 267; David Stanley 267; Doris 267; Douglas Everett 267; Elsie Jones 267; Glenda Elaine 267; Glenn Tyree 267; Hoyett Caryle 267; Huston Menice 267; Jewel! Stone 267; Jimmy Brown 267; Mark Brown 267; Mary Philpott 267; Nancy Carolyn 267; Nancy Overy 267; Onabelle Frye 267; Ottis McKelvie 267; Pauline Washburn 267

Wike, Edward 42

Wilcocks, Benjamin Nathaniel 223; Brandon Nicholas 223; Jason Scott 223

Wilder, Doug 225; Governor L. Douglas 244, 345

Wilds, Betty Gaudin 281

Wiles, Rose Marie 94

Wilkerson, Marie 169; Priscilla 186

Wilkes, John 296; Sarah Sims Claybrook 217, 241, 245; Susan 300; William 241

Willard, Nannie 192; Odell Stone 250

William, James 101

Williams, "Cy" E. L. 54; Addie C. 365; Albert N. Jr. 104; Albert N. Sr. 104; Beatrice 287; Betty Mary 193; Buck 343; Charles Hilbert 200; Clifford Glenn 200; Coy 287; Daisy 287; Dick 287; Elizabeth 120; Emma 287, 343; Ephraem Lewis "Cy" 267; Geneva 200; Gladace 287; H. S. 302; Harry P. 352; Harvey Bryant 307; Henry T. 224; Hillie 200; Jackie 287; James 200; Joan J. 201, 322; Joe 148; John "Buck" 200; Johnnie 349; Lewellen 198; Loma Elizabeth Rakes 287; Mamie 287; Margaret 287; Margaret Bessie 307; Mary 30; Mary Allison Copeland 196; Miss Mattie 29; Orbreyn 287; Permelia 254; R. B. 304; Rev. Arvin 343; Rev. T. G. 348; Richard Morris 104; Robert L. Jr. 201; Robert L. Sr. 201; Ronald Smith 104; Rosa 224; Rosa L. 24; Sam 287; Susannah 103; Swanson 287; Thelma 287; Thomas Marion 193; Tom 287; Virginia Cummings 54; Virginia Cummings Witt 267; W. Jones 200; William Haughton (W. H.) 287; Zachary 267

Williamson, Robert B. 292

Willingham, John 296

Willis, David 355; Della Jane Warren 263 264; Dennis Hadden 258; Dr. Riner 240; Eva 355; George 348; Gordon 208; Heather 355; John 296; Linda Gail 258; Martha Middleton 113; Marvin C. 292; Miss Velda 372; T. L. 102, 364; Victoria 348

Wilmot, Charles 84

Wilmouth, Pleasant 293

Wilson, Agnes J. P. 11; Alex 56; Amy Bray 281; Annie Marshall 197; Annie. 11; Becky 288; Benjamin 288; Bobby 133; Brayden 97; Carrie Higgs 288; Carroll 133; Chloe 97; David 288; David W. 293; Doris 133; Dr. 51; Eleanor 288; Elsie Mae Barker Thornton

133; Gladys 219; Harry Jackson 219; Henry 219; Hilda Mae 288; J. Frank 44, 45, 51, 153, 268, 340; J. T. 355; Joe 133, 288; Joe Louis 281; John Jr. 296; John William 288; John, Sr. 296; Johnnie 51; Letitia Elaine Kletcke 109; Lightfoot Ann 300; Lilliana 97; Linnie 285; Louise 288; Mary 123; Mrs. Claude 340; Mrs. Dennis 327; Nydia Koger 97; Paul 133; Payton 183; Percy 117; Peter 197; R. M. 208; Rev. James Edward 337; Robert Anderson 11; Robert Faulkner 109; Robert, Colonel 197; Roger M. 292; Roxie Harris 183; Ruth Hairston 20; Ruth S. 20; Ruth Stovall 11; Samuel P. 20; Thomas 296; Watson Eugene, Jr. 109

Wimbush, William 293

Wimmer, Jerry 290

Windle, Virginia Stone 372

Wingate, Albert D. 292

Wingfield, Charles 348; Christopher 293; Cordie 200; Essie 343; Frances Barrow 308; Georgia 200; James 200; Louise 200; Marshall 349; Michael Wayne 258; Nancy Beatrice 200; Nellie Frances Barrow 135; Phyllis 279; Raymond 339; Sam 200, 343; William 296; William Harvey "Billy" 258

Winkler, Robert 344

Winn, Andrew 268; Andrew J. 87, 127, 128; Angus Dillard 268, 269; Angus Douglas 268; Anne 127; Bill 268; Blanche B. 355; Bob 268; Catharine Matilda 268; David 127; Dottie 268; Doug 268; Edwin Semple 267; Elizabeth ("Betty") Susan 87; Elizabeth Sanford Thomasson 122; George T. 22; Gladys Barrow 135; Grace Pearl 128; H. C. 302; Harvey Edwards 128; Henry 45; Henry J. 127, 128; Henry Jordan 268; Henry Thomas 128; James 268, 269; James Francis 127, 268; James G. 22; James S. 87, 127; Janie 87; Jesse Reamey 127, 128; John 268; John Andrew 128; John H. 127; John W. 87; Lucy Dillard 104; male infant 127; Martha Pratt 268; Mary ("Molly") Elizabeth Thomasson 122; Mary Franklin Webber 269; Mary Jane "Mamie" Morris 269; Mary Jane Cheatham 269; Mary Sours 268; Morris Osborne 269; Mrs. R.V. 348; Nancy Cole 87, 268, 269; Nannie Josephine 128; Nellie Pauline 269; Paul Raulston 128; Reamey 127; Robert Irvin 269; Robert Reid "Bob" 269; Rufus 122; Ruth Lasley 372; Sally Shelton Tompkins 269; Sara Slaydon 87; Thomas 122, 268; Thomas A. 127, 128; Thomas Clarence 269; Thomas Littleberry 127, 128, 269, 335; Thos. L. 300

Winston, Elizabeth 52; John R. 83

Wirtz, Benjamin H. 292

Witcher, Caleb 265; Daniel 164; Frances (James) 265; Matthew 164; Nancy Lee 164; Neal 164; Samuel E. 293; Spencer 164

Withrow, Lorraine 268

Witt, Ann 129; Anna 129; C. P. 266; Caleb 129; Charity 129; Charles 129; Daniel 129; David 129; Elijah 129; Elizabeth 129; Hannah 129; Hester 129; Jeanie 129; Jesse 129, 296; Joel 129; John 129; Joseph 129; Judith 129; Lucy 129; Mallie Fleming 267; Mary 129; Nancy 129; Nelly 129; Patsy 129; Rhoda 129; Ruth 129; Sarah 129; Saunders, 129; Sylvanus 129; Tabitha 129; Viley 115; William 129, 296

Witten, Ancil D. 241

Witty, Wanda 223

Wodehouse, Mary 113

Wofford, Gen. William Taylor 120; William H. 120

Woblett, Avis 269; Emil 269; Estella Ellis 269; George Lucian 269; George Lucian II 269; Kathryn Plaster 269; Lucian 269; Maxine Wilson 269

Wolf, Hank 262

Wolfe, Phyllis 369

Womack, C. T. 340; Charles 270; Charles T. 270; D. N. 22; Dr. C. T. 84; Elizabeth 270; Ray 270; Robert James 191

Wood-Hall, John I. 170

Wood, Alexander 73; Claude 43; Dexter 149; Doris Koger 196; Evelyn 63; Georgia 89; Glen 254; James 51; John I. 170; Lambert 339; Lula Mae 149; Pearl 242; Richard "Dickey" 73; Robert 14; Roy 89; Tim 352; Vernon 149; William T. 63

Woodall, Elizabeth Hankins 98; Flossie 192; George 292; Georgia 261; James Edward 253; James Sampson Sr. 98; Nathan 253; Sally Bird 213, 253; Sally G. 181; Susannah 98

Woodrow "Wilson" Hankins, Jr. 318

Woodruff, Andrew Click 98; Bessie Coe 98; Dorothy Louise 98

Woods, 55; Kyle 288; Phillip W., Rev. 349; Rebecca Reed 288; Robert, Capt. 296; Ron Jr. 288; Thomas 13; Travis 288

Woodson, 79; Tucker 13

Woodward, Bessie C. 352

Woody, Blane T. "Sonny" 45; Bonnie 242; Claude 40; Elizabeth 173; Harold 43; Martin 296; Susie 371; Wiley Pete 105

Woodridge, Ann 269; Betty 369; Eula McGhee 269; J. C. 364; John Carlton 269; John Carlton, Jr. 269; John Richard 269; Sue 269

Wooten, Elizabeth Jane Barrow 136; John T. 343; Robert Earl 136

Workman, George 13

Worley, H. B. 349; India B. 349; Rev. H. B. 84

Worrel, Pamela Jane 273

Wray, Abner 115; Benjamin 296; Charles R. 188; Clara (Wells) Pearson Allen 126; Curt 51; Daisy 219; David 296; Elizabeth Brock 142; J. Raymond 45; Kermit 40; Nancy Louise Hall Moss 282; Richard 282; Roy 45; William 126

Wright, Abigail Nicole 166; Alice Louise 91; Arlis Curtis 258; Catherine 270; Christine Elizabeth 270; D. O., Rev. 343; David 38; Donita Sue 258; Dortha Perry 288; Elizabeth Anne 166; Elsie Ross 270, 272, 273; Ester 244; Ethel 55; F. W. 62; Frances Anne Hiatt 166; Helen Alice 270; Horace 370; Horace Nash 270; Irene N. 270; James Raleigh 166; Jefferson Nash 270; John 296; Lessie A. 270; Lillian Ruth 270; Margaret Leigh 166; Martha "Patsy" 145; Mildred Akers 270; Milford 369; Nina Lou 270; Peter Green 270, 273; Raleigh Thomas III 166; Robert "Bob" Paul Jr. 288; Robert L. 350; Roberta P. 288; Shelma Lorene 258; Wasena F. 127

Wyatt, Alex Dorsey 271, 272; Alice 271, 272; Annie Maude 182; Annie Ruth 271, 272; Asa 182; Asa Jackson 182; Bailey 278; Benjamin Franklin 182; Bessie Gertrude 145; Beth 272; Beverly Thompson 271; Bryan John 271; Chris 272; Cocoa 272; Craven 129; Curtis Lee 271; David Lee 271; Delores Brookshire 271; Dennis, 272; Edith May 182; Elizabeth "Bettie" 271, 272; Elizabeth Ann 271; Eloise Hutchinson 196; Era Simpson 271; Geoff 272; George 129; Hank 272; Harriet Tucker 272; Harriett Elizabeth 271; Hazel Idona 182; Isadore 271, 272; James "Jim" Allen 271; James Alex 271, 272; James Allen, Jr. 271; James E. 271, 272; Jathina Annie 271; Jessie Woodrow 182; John E. 271, 272; John Lewis, Jr. 271; John Lewis, Sr. 271; John M. 271, 271, 272; John M. II. 272; John Posey 148; John R. 271, 272; John Tucker "Tuck" 271; John Tucker 271, 272; John W. 293; Johnny 272; Jothina Annie 272; Judith Kay Strowd 271; Kitty 272; Kristy Lynn 271; Lucile Hodges 271; Lucille

Fulcher Dabney 271; Lucy Elizabeth 182; Mabel Elizabeth Smith 271; Mabel Gaenell 271; Mahala Tucker 272; Mamie Ellen 271, 272; Margie 271; Maria "Mary" Holder 272; Martha 271; Martha Simmons Eanes 272; Mary 242; Mary E. 271, 272; Mary W. Ray 272; Massey 54; Mike 272; Miss Gracie 339; Nancy 272, 348; Nancy Kaye 272; Nina 272; Pamela Jo 271; Paula 272; Rebecca Eleanor "Nellie" 182; Rev. Haute 129; Robert "Bob" Smith 271; Robert "Red" Lee 271; Robert Edward 182; Robin 272; Roy 272; Sally Ann 271; Sarah "Sallie" Elizabeth Lewis 271; Sir Francis 129; Sir Thomas 129; Sue Ann 271; Sue Moore Harlin 271; Sugar 272; Timothy Robert 271; Tommy 272; Tracy 272; Tuck 64; Vernon 272; Vincent Sr. 129; Walter Lee 271; Walter Whittle 271, 272; William 271, 272; William Edward 182; William Menan 272; William Thomas 182; Wilmoth 148

Wyche, Lady Jane 106

Wynne, Joshua 268; Robert 268

Wythe, Hampton 356

Yale, Gwendolyn Carol 169, 192, 272, 273; James Wright 169, 192, 270, 272, 273; John Elmer 270, 272, 273; Joseph Harvey 270, 273; Lillian Kate 270, 273; Richard Allen 270, 273; Stephanie Jane 169, 192, 272, 273

Yarbrough, Fletcher 304; Floyd 304; Irving 304; James 304; Jesse 364

Yatesalvege, John Johnson 349

Yates, A. Donias 232

Yeaman, W. J. Pastor 187; W. J., Sr. (Rev.) 340

Yeatts, Callie 182; D. B. 182; David B. 182; J. B. 62

Yelton, Nellie Augusta 158

Yontz, Betty 369; Don 369; G. A. 309

Young, A. C. 349; Andrew Jackson 137; Archibald 296; Billy 42; Bonnie Virginia 137; Bruce 367; Catharine Pendleton 309; Catherine Pendleton 138, 139; Charlie M. 137; Corville 365; Coy 371; Coy Howard 273, 335; Debra Kaye 223; Edward S. 137; Elizabeth 163; Ellen Jane 274; Elsie 371; Fannie 121; Grover F. 137; Jack Aaron "Euel" 137; James 296; James Garfield 137; Jane P. 224; John 296; John Aaron 137; John Troy 137; John W. 137; Judson Large 137; Katherine Pendleton 137; Kerrington White 274; Laura Mae Adkins 273; Lillie Pearl 137; Lizzie P. 137; Maggie 273; Marie Davis 274; Martha A. 137; Mary C. 137; Mattie Kate "Earline" 137; Myrtle Holsclaw 273; Paul A. 292; Prudence R. 137; Ralph 371; Rev. Leroy 349; Robert E. 137; Roy Reid Jr. 274; Roy Reid Sr. 274; Sallie Mae "Betty" 137; Sarah F. 137; Schley Roosevelt 137; Sunshine Gloria 137; Terry 55; Thomas Lee 137; Thomas Rufus 137; Tom 348; Virginia 42; Virginia Lynn 274; William Ralph 273

Youngblood, Phyllis Bowling 135, 141, 142, 310; Tony Smith 135, 141, 142; Tony Smith 310; Wayne 141; Wayne Baxter 135, 142; Wesley Barrow 135, 141, 142, 310

Z

Zanatos, Zeke 349

Zandiotis, Milton 304; Milton T. 292

Zenke, Otto 11

Zentmeyer, J. E. 371

Zervas, Napoleon 205

Ziegler, Charles J. 103; Jacob 65; James 103

Ziegler, Eliza Ann 103

Ziglar, Mattie Jane 169

Ziglar/Ziegler, Leonard 198; Susan E. 198

Zigler, Mattie Jane 192

Zimmerman, Michael 274; Paul 57

Zimmerman, Paul 352

Zion, Lucille 363